

# 2011 Demographics

## PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY

*Updated November 2012*



## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (<http://www.icfi.com/workforce>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	i
<b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>	ix
<b>SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	1
Total Military Force.....	3
Active Duty .....	5
Reserve and Guard.....	7
DoD Civilian Personnel .....	9
<b>SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	11
Active Duty Personnel.....	13
Gender .....	17
Race/Ethnicity .....	22
Geographic Location.....	28
Age.....	34
Education .....	38
Marital Status .....	41
Personnel Separations.....	51
<b>SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS .....</b>	55
Ready Reserve Personnel .....	57
Selected Reserve Personnel.....	58
Gender .....	63
Race/Ethnicity .....	69
Geographic Location.....	78
Age.....	83
Education .....	87
Marital Status .....	90
Reserve Losses .....	101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES .....</b>	<b>107</b>
Total Force Families.....	109
<b>SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>113</b>
Family Members.....	115
Family Status .....	118
Spouses .....	121
Dependents.....	126
<b>SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>135</b>
Family Members.....	137
Family Status .....	140
Spouses .....	145
Dependents.....	147
<b>SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES.....</b>	<b>159</b>
2011 Basic Monthly Pay.....	161
2011 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	163
2012 Basic Monthly Pay.....	164
2012 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	166
2011 Drill Pay for Officers .....	167
2011 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members .....	169
2012 Drill Pay for Officers .....	171
2012 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members .....	173
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks .....	175
United States Installation Population by State .....	176
International Population by Continent .....	185
<b>DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....</b>	<b>187</b>
Data Sources and References .....	189

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE</b>	
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
1.01. Military Force Personnel.....	3
1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel .....	4
ACTIVE DUTY .....	5
1.03. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch .....	5
1.04. Number of DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	5
1.05. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	6
RESERVE AND GUARD .....	7
1.06. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	7
1.07. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component .....	7
1.08. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	8
1.09. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	8
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	9
1.10. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians by Service Branch.....	9
1.11. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians by Service Branch.....	9
<b>SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS</b>	
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	13
2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty .....	13
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch .....	13
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch .....	14
2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	15
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	16
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	16
2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	16
GENDER.....	17
2.08. Gender of Active Duty Members .....	17
2.09. Gender of Active Duty Officers.....	17
2.10. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	18
2.11. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	18
2.12. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	19
2.13. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	19
2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	20

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	20
2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	21
2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	21
 RACE/ETHNICITY .....	 22
2.18. Race of Active Duty Members .....	22
2.19. Race of Active Duty Officers .....	22
2.20. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	23
2.21. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race .....	23
2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch .....	24
2.23. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch .....	24
2.24. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty .....	25
2.25. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch .....	25
2.26. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	26
2.27. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	26
2.28. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	27
2.29. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	27
 GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	 28
2.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members .....	28
2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers .....	29
2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	30
2.33. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location .....	31
2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State .....	32
2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2011 .....	33
 AGE .....	 34
2.36. Age of Active Duty Members .....	34
2.37. Age of Active Duty Officers .....	34
2.38. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	35
2.39. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age .....	35
2.40. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age .....	36
2.41. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch .....	36

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.42. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2011 .....	37
2.43. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	37
 EDUCATION.....	38
2.44. Education Level of Active Duty Members.....	38
2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Officers .....	38
2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	39
2.47. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	39
2.48. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011 .....	40
2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011 .....	40
 MARITAL STATUS .....	41
2.50. Marital Status of Active Duty Members .....	41
2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers .....	41
2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	42
2.53. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	42
2.54. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	43
2.55. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender....	43
2.56. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch .....	44
2.57. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	44
2.58. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	44
2.59. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	45
2.60. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	45
2.61. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	46
2.62. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch .....	46
2.63. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2011.....	47
2.64. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	47
2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	48
2.66. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2011.....	48
2.67. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	49
2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011 .....	49
2.69. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2011 .....	49
2.70. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011 .....	50
2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011.....	50

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS .....</b>	<b>51</b>
2.72. Active Duty Separations .....	51
2.73. Active Duty Officer Separations.....	51
2.74. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations .....	52
2.75. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation .....	52
2.76. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation.....	53
2.77. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement.....	53
2.78. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch .....	54
2.79. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011.....	54
 <b>SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS</b>	
<b>READY RESERVE PERSONNEL .....</b>	<b>57</b>
3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members.....	57
3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component.....	57
<b>SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....</b>	<b>58</b>
3.03. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members .....	58
3.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component .....	58
3.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component .....	59
3.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	60
3.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	61
3.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2011 .....	62
3.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	62
3.10. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	62
<b>GENDER.....</b>	<b>63</b>
3.11. Gender of Selected Reserve Members .....	63
3.12. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers.....	63
3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	64
3.14. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	64
3.15. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component.....	65
3.16. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	66
3.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	67

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.18. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	67
3.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	68
3.20. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	68
 RACE/ETHNICITY .....	 69
3.21. Race of Selected Reserve Members.....	69
3.22. Race of Selected Reserve Officers .....	70
3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	71
3.24. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race .....	72
3.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component .....	72
3.26. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component.....	73
3.27. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve .....	74
3.28. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component.....	74
3.29. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	75
3.30. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	76
3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	76
3.32. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	77
 GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	 78
3.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members .....	78
3.34. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers.....	79
3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	80
3.36. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location.....	81
3.37. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State.....	82
3.38. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2011 .....	82
 AGE.....	 83
3.39. Age of Selected Reserve Members.....	83
3.40. Age of Selected Reserve Officers .....	83
3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	84
3.42. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age .....	84
3.43. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age .....	85

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.44. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component .....	85
3.45. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2011 .....	86
3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	86
 EDUCATION .....	 87
3.47. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members.....	87
3.48. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers .....	87
3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members.....	88
3.50. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	88
3.51. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011 .....	89
3.52. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011 .....	89
 MARITAL STATUS .....	 90
3.53. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members .....	90
3.54. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers.....	90
3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	91
3.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	91
3.57. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	92
3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	92
3.59. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component .....	93
3.60. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component.....	93
3.61. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component.....	94
3.62. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade .....	94
3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender.....	95
3.64. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender.....	95
3.65. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component.....	95
3.66. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2011.....	96
3.67. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2011 .....	96
3.68. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	97
3.69. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2011 .....	97
3.70. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	98

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.71. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	98
3.72. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	99
3.73. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011.....	99
3.74. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	100
 RESERVE LOSSES.....	 101
3.75. Selected Reserve Member Losses .....	101
3.76. Selected Reserve Officer Losses .....	101
3.77. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses.....	102
3.78. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component .....	102
3.79. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss .....	103
3.80. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement.....	104
3.81. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component.....	105
3.82. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011 .....	105
 <b>SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES</b>	 
 TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES.....	 109
4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members .....	109
4.02. Total Force Parental Status.....	109
4.03. Total Force Family Status .....	110
4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade.....	110
4.05. Age of Military Spouses.....	111
4.06. Age of Military Children .....	111
4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2011 .....	112
 <b>SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES</b>	 
 FAMILY MEMBERS .....	 115
5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members.....	115
5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch .....	115
5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch.....	116
5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch.....	116

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	117
5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2011 .....	117
 FAMILY STATUS .....	 118
5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status.....	118
5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status .....	118
5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	119
5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade.....	119
5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status.....	120
5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2011 .....	120
 SPOUSES.....	 121
5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender .....	121
5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members .....	121
5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age .....	122
5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch .....	122
5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses .....	123
5.18. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status .....	124
5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status .....	124
5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status Trends: 2000-2011 .....	125
 DEPENDENTS.....	 126
5.21. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	126
5.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	126
5.23. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	127
5.24. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child .....	127
5.25. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	128
5.26. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	128
5.27. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	129
5.28. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2011 .....	129
5.29. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age .....	130
5.30. Age of Children of Active Duty Members.....	130

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
5.31. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten.....	131
5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School .....	131
5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above.....	131
5.34. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	132
5.35. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade.....	132
5.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2011 .....	133
5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2011.....	133
 <b>SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>	
 FAMILY MEMBERS .....	 137
6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	137
6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component.....	137
6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component.....	138
6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component .....	138
6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2011 .....	139
6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2011.....	139
 FAMILY STATUS .....	 140
6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status .....	140
6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status .....	140
6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade.....	141
6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade .....	142
6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status .....	143
6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2011 .....	144
 SPOUSES.....	 145
6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component .....	145
6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members.....	145
6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component.....	146
6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component.....	146

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DEPENDENTS.....	147
6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members .....	147
6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	147
6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component .....	148
6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child.....	149
6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	151
6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component .....	151
6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	152
6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011 .....	152
6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age .....	153
6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members .....	154
6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten.....	154
6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School .....	155
6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above.....	155
6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members .....	156
6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade .....	156
6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2011 .....	157
6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2011 .....	157

## **SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES**

2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	161
2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	163
2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	164
2012 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	166
2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	167
2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS .....	169
2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	171
2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS .....	173
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	175
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE.....	176
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT .....	185

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This page is intentionally blank.

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2011<sup>1</sup>. Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

### **Overview of Military Personnel**

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,411,425); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (42,011); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,079,355); members of the Retired Reserve (214,727) and Standby Reserve (21,363); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (921,389). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.4%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (25.0%).

### **Active Duty Member Highlights**

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (561,437) followed by the Air Force (328,821), the Navy (320,141), and the Marine Corps (201,026). There are also 42,011 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,453,436 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2011 is 5.7 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,540,865 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of Active Duty members varies by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the Coast Guard has increased 18.1 percent, while the Marine Corps has increased 15.2 percent and the Army has increased 11.2 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2011 compared to 1995 for the Navy (25.5%) and Air Force (17.0%).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.8 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.2 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 204,714, comprise 14.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,206,711 men comprise 85.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.4% in 2000 to 15.9% in 2011), while the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who are women has decreased (from 14.7% in 2000 to 14.2% in 2011). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (37,899) to female enlisted members (166,815) is one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (200,204) to male enlisted members (1,006,507) is one male officer for every 5.0 male enlisted members.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Less than one-third (30.2%) or 426,916 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The

---

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2011 to denote trends.

## **Executive Summary**

---

percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2011 than it was in 1995 (from 10.5% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted members in 1995, to 23.0% of officers and 31.7% of enlisted members in 2011). The overall ratio of minority officers (54,753) to minority enlisted personnel (372,163) is one minority officer for every 6.8 minority enlisted personnel. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 11.2 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (86.5%), East Asia (7.1%), and Europe (5.8%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (161,864), Texas (131,121), Virginia (125,418), North Carolina (106,689), Georgia (74,468), Washington (65,453), Florida (58,974), Hawaii (48,682), Kentucky (44,421), and Colorado (39,004). These ten states comprise 70.5 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

**Age.** About one-quarter (25.1%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.5%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (20.1%), 36 to 40 year-olds (19.0%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.3%). Nearly one-half (49.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.8%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (13.1%), 36 to 40 year-olds (9.2%) and those 41 years old or older (5.5%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.6. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7, and the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.4.

**Education Level.** The majority (82.5%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (5.3%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.4%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past 16 years, the percentage of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1995, to 82.5% in 2011) but has increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.4% in 1995 to 5.3% in 2011).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (56.6%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9%). In 2011, a majority (69.6%) of officers and over half (54.0%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. Over half (58.5%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (45.7%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.5 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages<sup>2</sup>. A small percentage of officers (2.1%) and enlisted personnel (4.1%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2011 fiscal year.

## **Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights**

**Reserve Component.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III (pg. 57) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 855,867 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (361,561) and Army Reserve (204,803) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (105,685), the Air Force Reserve (71,321), the Navy Reserve (64,792), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,772) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,933). Similar to the Active Duty force,

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2011 compared to 1995. The Reserve force is 10.2 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Reservists).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.9 percent officers (127,380) and 85.1 percent enlisted personnel (728,487). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.6 enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one officer for every 3.9 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.8 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.3 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 7.3 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 9.4 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 153,915, comprise 18.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 701,948 men comprise 82.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased over the past 11 years (from 17.5% of officers and 16.4% of enlisted members in 2000, to 18.3% of officers and 17.9% of enlisted members in 2011). Overall, the ratio of female officers (23,329) to female enlisted members (130,586) is one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members, while the ratio of male officers (104,050) to male enlisted members (597,898) is one male officer for every 5.7 male enlisted members.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Almost one-quarter (24.3% or 207,573) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 24,642 minority officers and 182,931 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 19.3 percent in 2011, while the minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 25.1 percent in 2011. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 9.8 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (848,577 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (59,493), Texas (55,669), Florida (37,493), Pennsylvania (31,517), New York (30,934), Georgia (28,752), Ohio (28,495), Virginia (25,325), Illinois (24,934), and North Carolina (24,093), respectively. These ten states comprise 41.8 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

**Age.** Slightly less than half (48.9%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds (18.6%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (15.4%), 26 to 30 year-olds (12.5%), and those 25 years old or younger (4.6%). More than one-third (38.6%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (20.1%), followed by 41 years old or older (19.0%), 31 to 35 years old (12.3%), and those 36 to 40 years old (10.0%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 32.1. The average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.8, and the average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.8.

**Education Level.** The majority (84.8%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (88.3%) have a high school diploma and/or some college

## **Executive Summary**

---

experience, and 8.4 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past 16 years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 79.9% in 1995 to 84.8% in 2011) and enlisted personnel (from 7.3% in 1995 to 8.4% in 2011).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (47.7%) of Selected Reserve members are married as compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2011, 70.6 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 43.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. About one-half (50.1%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (37.0%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (1.8%) and enlisted personnel (2.8%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2011 fiscal year.

## **Overview of Military Families**

Across the DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,259,359 military personnel and 3,130,808 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 39.9 percent are single with no children, 37.0 percent are married with children, 16.2 percent are married without children, and 6.9 percent are single with children. Overall, 43.9 percent of DoD military personnel have children in 2011, compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the 1,985,471 total military children in 2011, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (30.3%), and 12 to 18 years of age (25.1%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (7.1%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half (53.3%) of DoD military personnel are married. Of the 1,132,293 DoD spouses, nearly one-quarter (23.7%) of spouses are 25 years of age or younger, while 23.1 percent are 26 to 30 years of age, 20.1 percent are 41 years of age or older, 18.4 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, and 14.7 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

## **Active Duty Family Highlights**

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,411,425) than their associated family members (1,984,450). Less than half of the members (38.9%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 5.3 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (531,128). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (383,050), between 12 and 18 years old (279,617), and between 19 and 22 years old (53,812). There are 10,343 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## **Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights**

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (855,867) than their associated family members (1,156,262). Of the 855,867 Selected Reserve members, 33.9 percent are married with children and 9.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (221,197), followed by children between 12 and 18 years (220,301), between birth and 5 years (214,172), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (88,066). In addition, there are 1,943 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	DoD Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>MEMBERS</b>		
Total Number	1,411,425	855,867
Ratio of officers to enlisted members	1 to 4.9	1 to 5.7
% women/% men	14.5% / 85.5%	18.0% / 82.0%
% minorities	30.2%	24.3%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	86.5%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	43.2%	33.5%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	18.3%	19.8%
% married	54.0%	47.7%
% in dual-military marriages	6.5%	2.6%
Number of separations	184,484	133,675
Retired personnel	1,545,521	724,718 (Ready Reserve)
<b>FAMILIES</b>		
Number of family members	1,984,450	1,156,262
Number of spouses	726,500	409,801
% with children	44.2%	43.3%
Average age at birth of first child	25.2	26.8
% of children age 0 to 5	42.6%	28.8%
Number of adult dependents	10,343	1,943
% single parents	5.3%	9.4%

This page is intentionally blank.

## **INTRODUCTION**

This page is intentionally blank.

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

### The 2011 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2011 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2011 are included where possible.

### Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

### Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty

## ***Introduction***

---

Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## **For More Information**

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

### **Military Homefront**

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families

<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support  
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

## **SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE**

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

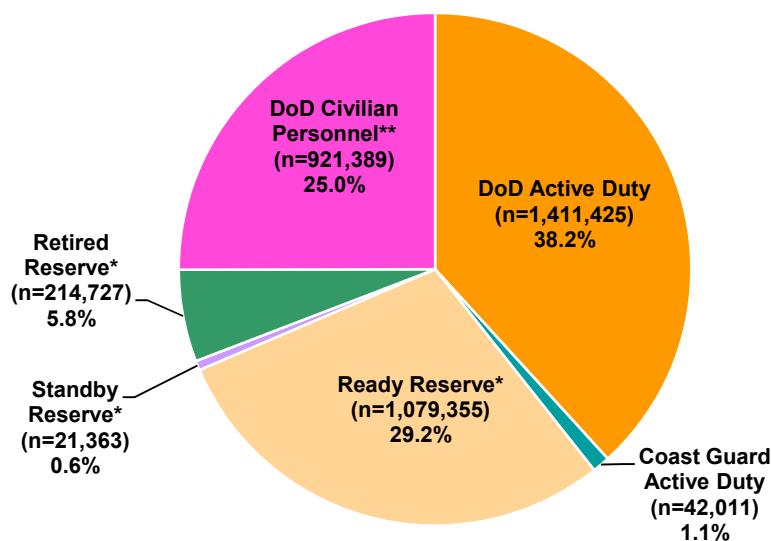
This page is intentionally blank.

## TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

### 1.01. Military Force Personnel (N=3,690,270)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force comprises 3,690,270 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.2 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

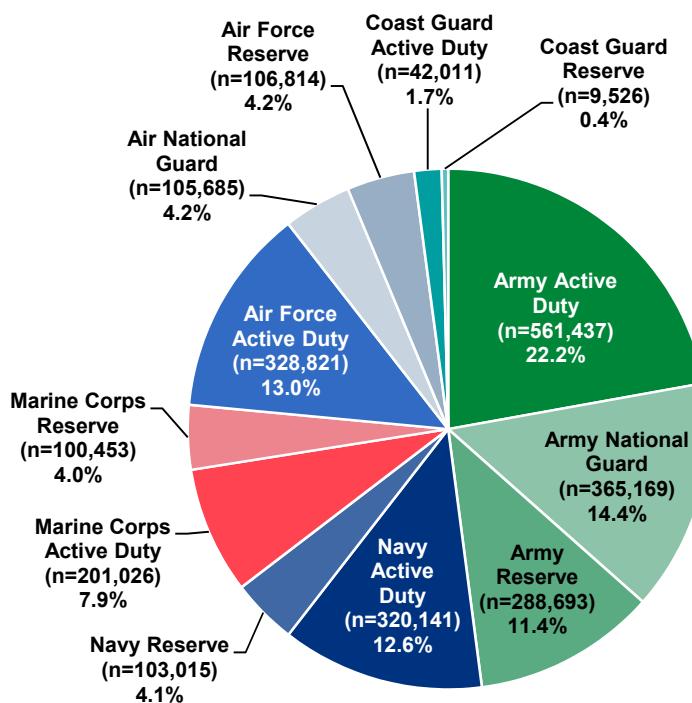
\*\* Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

**TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)****1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel  
(N=2,532,791)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (48.0%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.4%), the Navy (16.7%), the Marine Corps (11.9%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



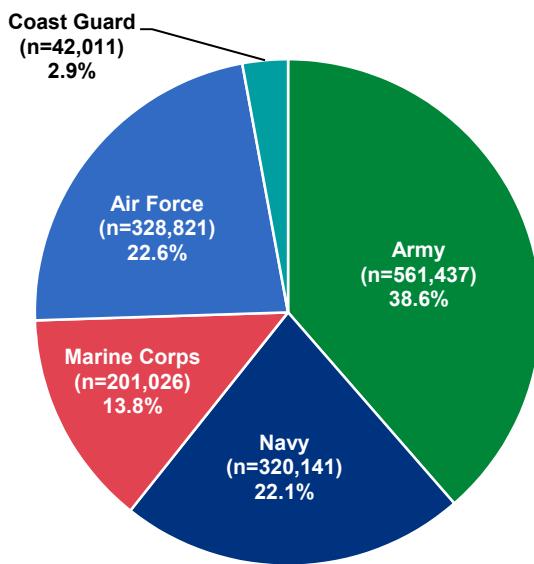
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## ACTIVE DUTY

### 1.03. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch (N=1,453,436)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. Of the 1,453,436 DoD and DHS Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (38.6%), followed by the Air Force (22.6%), Navy (22.1%), Marine Corps (13.8%), and Coast Guard (2.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 1.04. Number of DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2011. Compared to 1995, the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Navy and Air Force is lower, while the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard is higher in 2011. Since 1995, the total number of DoD and DHS Active Duty members has decreased 5.7 percent, from 1,540,865 in 1995 to 1,453,436 in 2011.

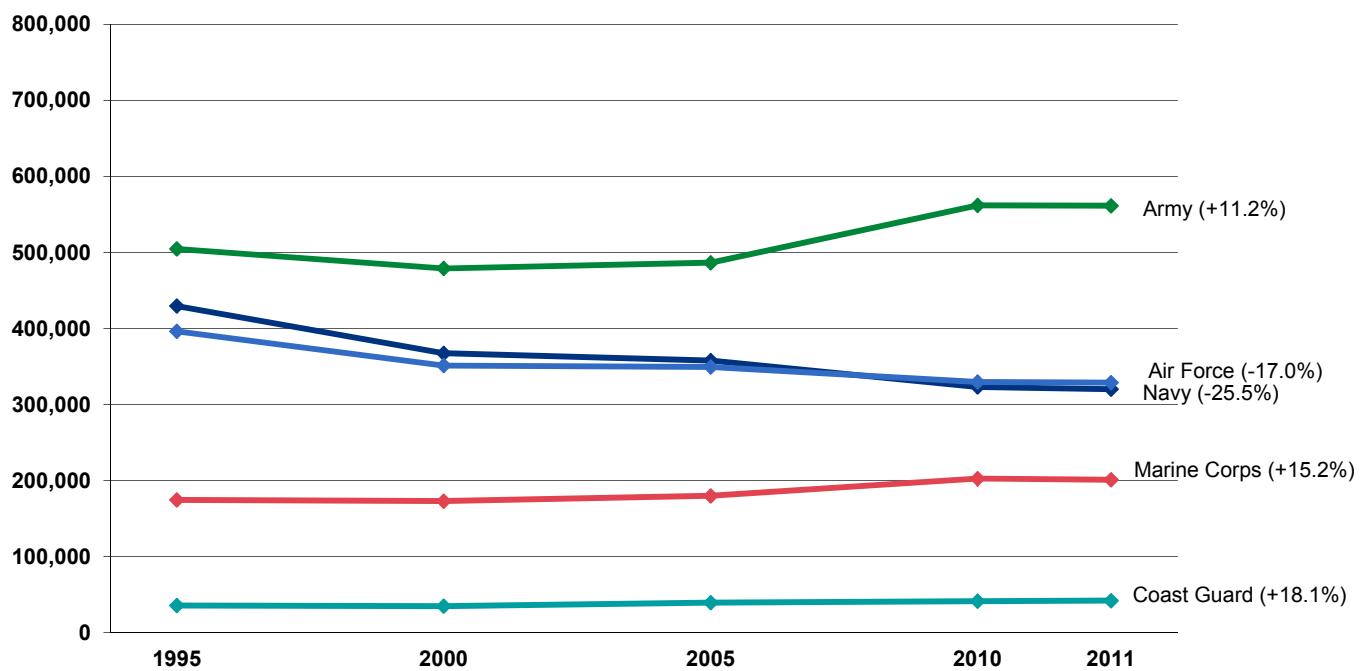
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895
2010	561,979	323,139	202,612	329,640	1,417,370	41,327	1,458,697
2011	561,437	320,141	201,026	328,821	1,411,425	42,011	1,453,436

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**ACTIVE DUTY (CONT.)**

**1.05. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011**

This graph presents the total number of DoD and DHS Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2011. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the number of personnel in 2011 compared to 1995. The Navy has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995.



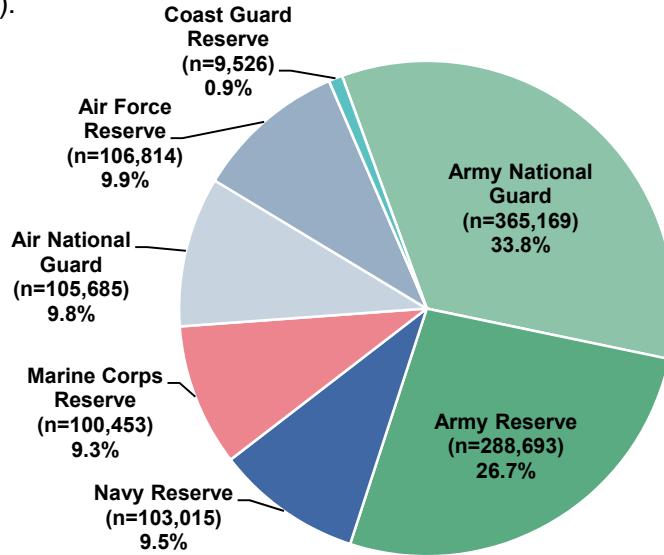
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## RESERVE AND GUARD

### 1.06. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,079,355)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,079,355 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (33.8%), followed by the Army Reserve (26.7%), Air Force Reserve (9.9%), Air National Guard (9.8%), Navy Reserve (9.5%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.3%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).

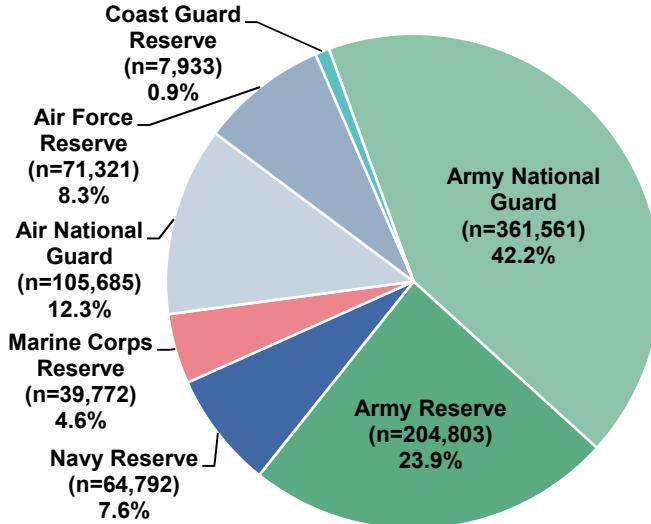


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=855,867)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 855,867 Selected Reserve members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.2%), followed by the Army Reserve (23.9%), Air National Guard (12.3%), Air Force Reserve (8.3%), Navy Reserve (7.6%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.6%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

**RESERVE AND GUARD (CONT.)****1.08. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011**

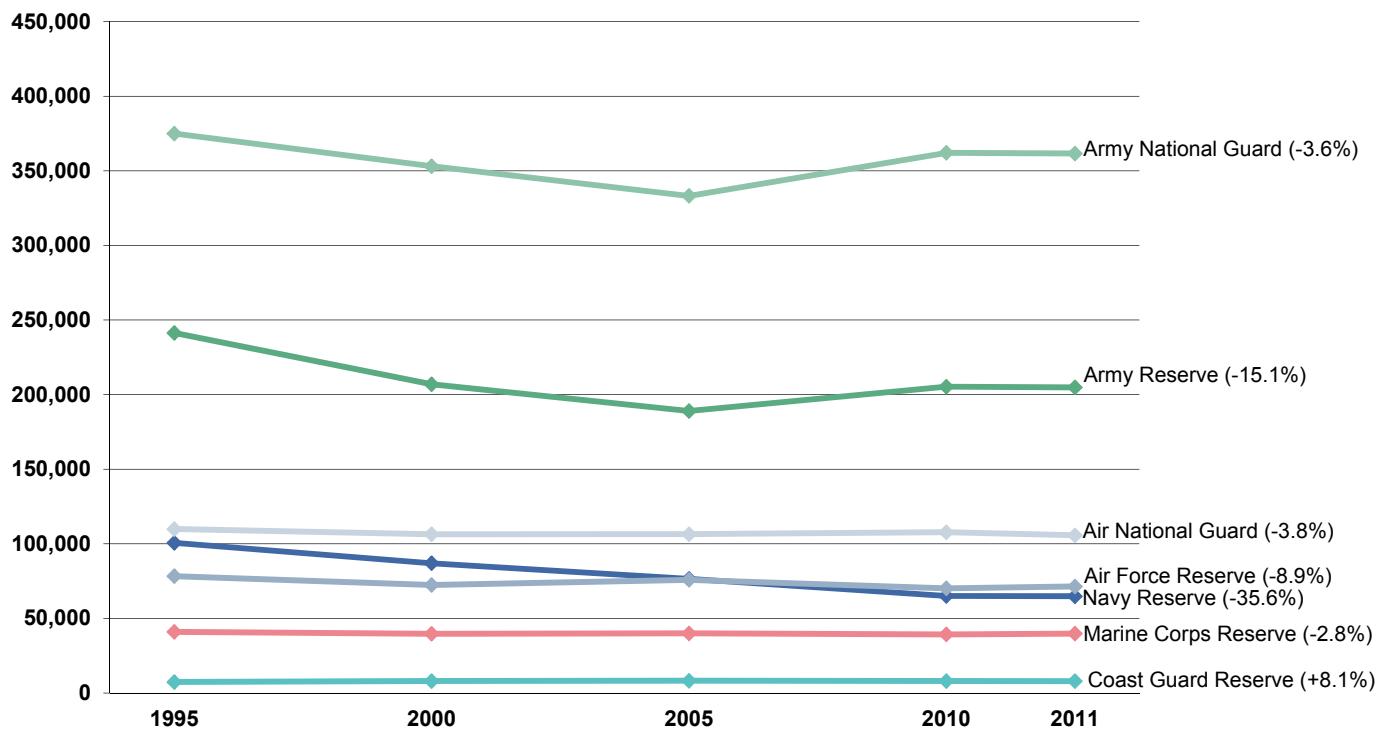
This table presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2011. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 855,867 in 2011. With exception to the Coast Guard Reserve, every Reserve component has fewer members in 2011 compared to 1995. In the past year, the number of Marine Corps Reserve and Air Force Reserve members has increased, while the number of Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Coast Guard Reserve members has decreased.

Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005
2010	362,015	205,281	65,006	39,222	107,676	70,119	849,319	7,942	857,261
2011	361,561	204,803	64,792	39,772	105,685	71,321	847,934	7,933	855,867

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**1.09. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011**

This graph presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2011. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2011 compared to 1995. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components (-35.6%), while the DHS Coast Guard Reserve has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995 (+8.1%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

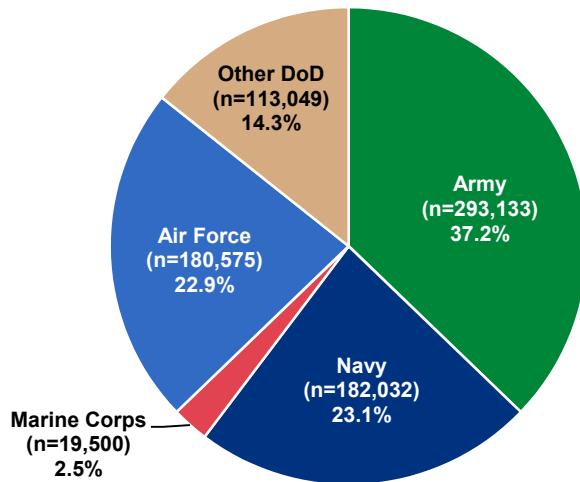
*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.10. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians by Service Branch (N=788,289)

This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 788,289 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.4 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 788,289 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (37.2%), followed by the Navy (23.1%), Air Force (22.9%), and Other DoD (14.3%). The Marine Corps (2.5%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.

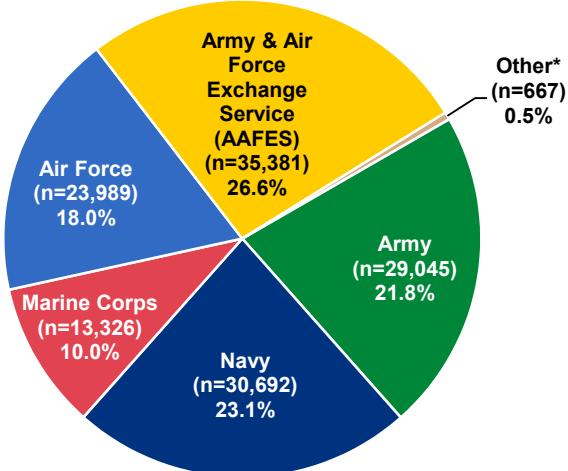


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2011)*

### 1.11. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians by Service Branch (N=133,100)

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 133,100 NAF civilians who constitute 3.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 26.6%), followed by the Navy (23.1%), Army (21.8%), Air Force (18.0%), and Marine Corps (10.0%). The remainder (0.5%) work within other areas of DoD.



\* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2011)*

This page is intentionally blank.

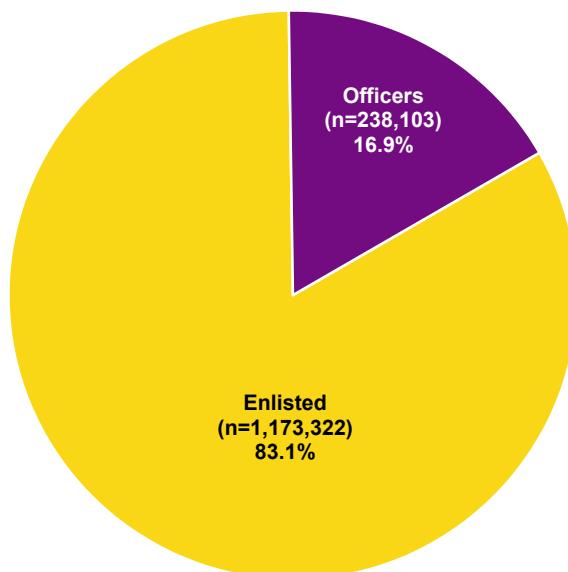
## **SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS**

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

**ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL****2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty  
(N=1,411,425)**

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,411,425 Active Duty members. Approximately 17 percent (238,103) of the members are officers and around 83 percent (1,173,322) are enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers  
to Enlisted Members by Service Branch**

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch. Overall, there is one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.8 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.2 enlisted personnel.

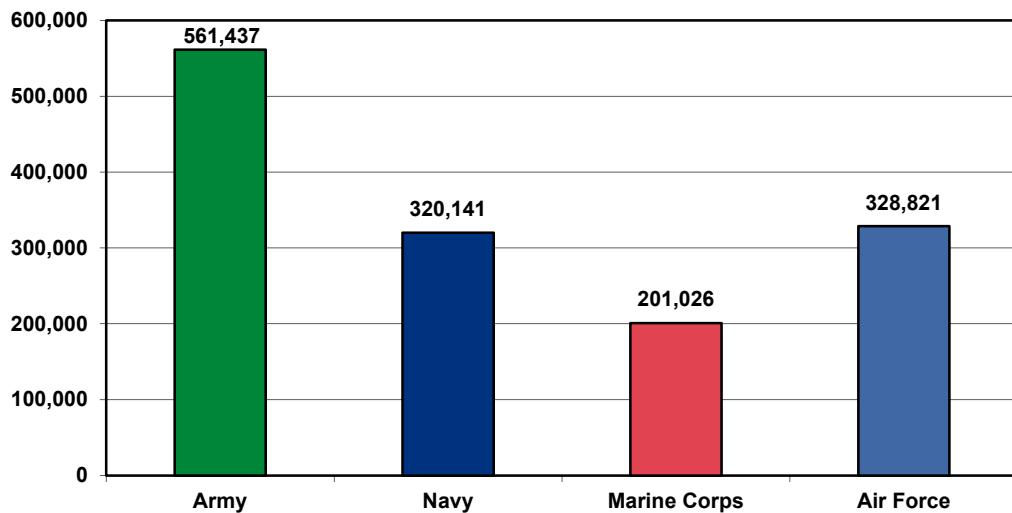
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	97,551	463,886	561,437	1 to 4.8
Navy	53,209	266,932	320,141	1 to 5.0
Marine Corps	21,865	179,161	201,026	1 to 8.2
Air Force	65,478	263,343	328,821	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>238,103</b>	<b>1,173,322</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>1 to 4.9</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch

This chart presents the number of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 561,437 members, followed by the Air Force with 328,821 members, the Navy with 320,141 members, and the Marine Corps with 201,026 members.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1	10,167	1.8%	6,558	2.0%	2,788	1.4%	6,728	2.0%	26,241	1.9%
O2	9,384	1.7%	6,531	2.0%	3,840	1.9%	7,219	2.2%	26,974	1.9%
O3	30,064	5.4%	16,868	5.3%	6,518	3.2%	23,222	7.1%	76,672	5.4%
O4	17,231	3.1%	10,712	3.3%	3,924	2.0%	14,521	4.4%	46,388	3.3%
O5	10,022	1.8%	7,131	2.2%	1,929	1.0%	9,916	3.0%	28,998	2.1%
O6	4,508	0.8%	3,542	1.1%	697	0.3%	3,555	1.1%	12,302	0.9%
O7	147	0.0%	122	0.0%	32	0.0%	158	0.0%	459	0.0%
O8	113	0.0%	74	0.0%	34	0.0%	100	0.0%	321	0.0%
O9	50	0.0%	40	0.0%	18	0.0%	46	0.0%	154	0.0%
O10	12	0.0%	13	0.0%	4	0.0%	13	0.0%	42	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	1	0.0%	0	N/A	0	N/A	1	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>81,698</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>51,592</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>19,784</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>65,478</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>218,552</b>	<b>15.5%</b>
W1	2,388	0.4%	0	N/A	258	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,646	0.2%
W2	6,698	1.2%	511	0.2%	887	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	8,096	0.6%
W3	3,553	0.6%	596	0.2%	547	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	4,696	0.3%
W4	2,593	0.5%	454	0.1%	285	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,332	0.2%
W5	621	0.1%	56	0.0%	104	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	781	0.1%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>15,853</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>19,551</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>97,551</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>53,209</b>	<b>16.6%</b>	<b>21,865</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>65,478</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>238,103</b>	<b>16.9%</b>
E1	11,947	2.1%	9,214	2.9%	12,679	6.3%	9,993	3.0%	43,833	3.1%
E2	28,831	5.1%	15,732	4.9%	20,360	10.1%	4,792	1.5%	69,715	4.9%
E3	71,629	12.8%	53,121	16.6%	46,885	23.3%	51,905	15.8%	223,540	15.8%
E4	147,112	26.2%	54,143	16.9%	37,440	18.6%	51,390	15.6%	290,085	20.6%
E5	83,294	14.8%	60,394	18.9%	30,026	14.9%	70,153	21.3%	243,867	17.3%
E6	64,487	11.5%	45,375	14.2%	16,889	8.4%	41,603	12.7%	168,354	11.9%
E7	40,608	7.2%	20,586	6.4%	9,227	4.6%	25,743	7.8%	96,164	6.8%
E8	12,306	2.2%	5,915	1.8%	4,042	2.0%	5,148	1.6%	27,411	1.9%
E9	3,672	0.7%	2,448	0.8%	1,613	0.8%	2,616	0.8%	10,349	0.7%
E-Unknown	0	N/A	4	0.0%	0	N/A	0	N/A	4	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>463,886</b>	<b>82.6%</b>	<b>266,932</b>	<b>83.4%</b>	<b>179,161</b>	<b>89.1%</b>	<b>263,343</b>	<b>80.1%</b>	<b>1,173,322</b>	<b>83.1%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,437</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>320,141</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>201,026</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>328,821</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)****2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011**

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1995 to 2011. Although there are fewer officers and enlisted personnel in 2011 than in 1995, the number of officers has continued to increase since 2000.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Officers	238,119	217,103	226,127	234,713	238,103
Enlisted	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,173,322
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,505,283</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2011. Throughout this time period, the Air Force has had the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members, while the Marine Corps has had the lowest ratio.

Service Branch	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted			
	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.0	1 to 4.8
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.0
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.2
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.8	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.3</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.0</b>	<b>1 to 4.9</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

The trend numbers of Active Duty members by Service branch is presented from 2000 to 2011. Although there are more Active Duty members in 2011 (1,411,425) than in 2000 (1,370,678), the total number of Active Duty members has decreased in the past year.

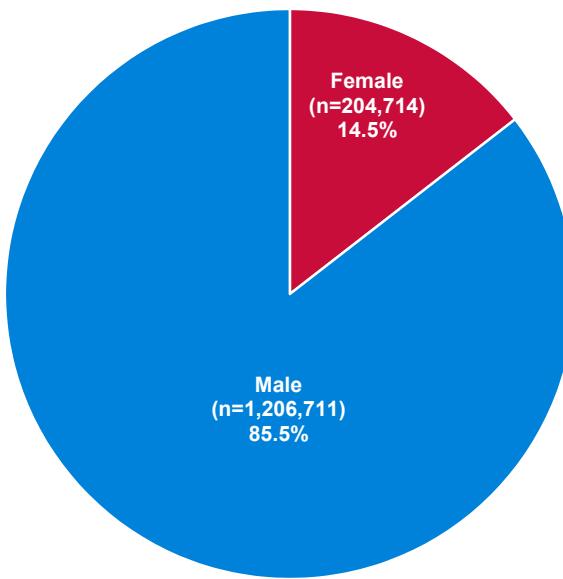
Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army	479,026	486,483	561,979	561,437
Navy	367,371	357,853	323,139	320,141
Marine Corps	172,955	179,836	202,612	201,026
Air Force	351,326	349,362	329,640	328,821
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## GENDER

### 2.08. Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,411,425)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 204,714 (14.5%) female Active Duty members and 1,206,711 (85.5%) male Active Duty members.

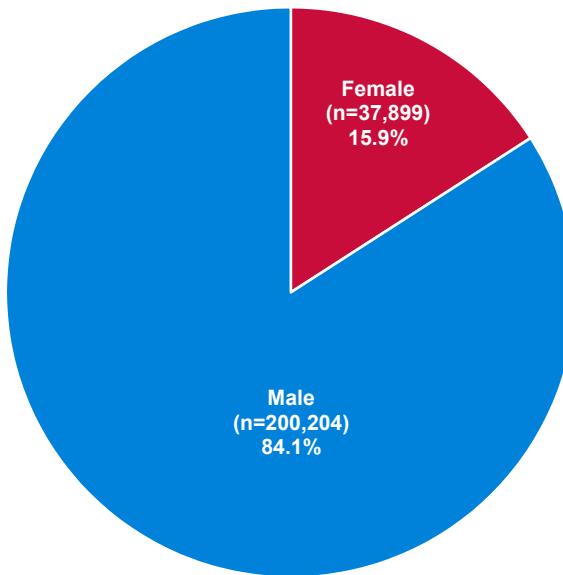


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 2.09. Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=238,103)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 238,103 Active Duty officers, 37,899 (15.9%) are female and 200,204 (84.1%) are male.

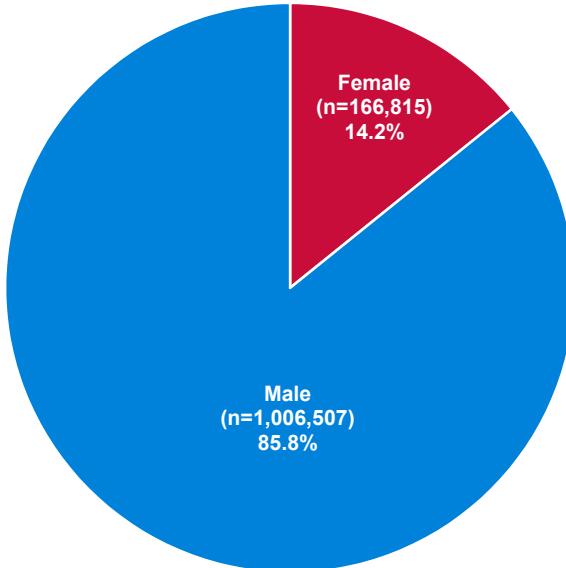


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****2.10. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members  
(N=1,173,322)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,173,322 Active Duty enlisted personnel, 166,815 (14.2%) are female and 1,006,507 (85.8%) are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.11. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender**

The ratio of Active Duty officers to Active Duty enlisted members is presented by Service branch and gender. The Air Force has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted personnel with one officer for every 4.0 enlisted members, while the Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted personnel with one officer for every 3.8 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of both male officers to male enlisted personnel and female officers to female enlisted personnel with one male officer for every 8.1 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 9.3 female enlisted members. Overall, there is one male officer for every 5.0 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted members.

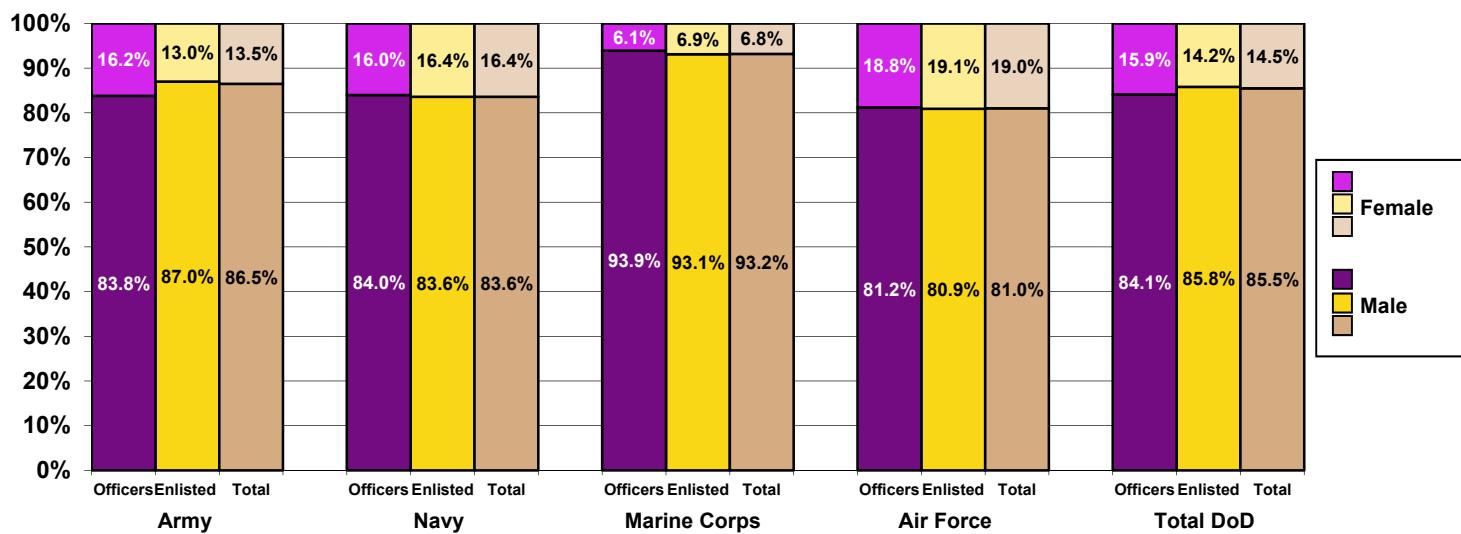
Service Branch	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	81,791	15,760	403,631	60,255	485,422	76,015	1 to 4.9	1 to 3.8
Navy	44,689	8,520	223,036	43,896	267,725	52,416	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.2
Marine Corps	20,537	1,328	166,798	12,363	187,335	13,691	1 to 8.1	1 to 9.3
Air Force	53,187	12,291	213,042	50,301	266,229	62,592	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.1
Total DoD	200,204	37,899	1,006,507	166,815	1,206,711	204,714	1 to 5.0	1 to 4.4
	238,103		1,173,322		1,411,425		1 to 4.9	

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.12. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of officers and enlisted members by Service branch and gender. Overall, 85.5 percent of Active Duty members are men and 14.5 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 53.2 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2011. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (19.0%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (6.8%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2011)*

### 2.13. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of men and women in uniform (485,422 and 76,015, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of men and women (187,335 and 13,691, respectively).

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	39,729	9,886	24,306	5,652	12,175	971	29,133	8,036	105,343	24,545
O4-O6	27,379	4,382	18,621	2,764	6,300	250	23,765	4,227	76,065	11,623
O7-O10	303	19	228	21	87	1	289	28	907	69
W1-W5	14,380	1,473	1,534	83	1,975	106	N/A*	N/A*	17,889	1,662
E1-E4	222,998	36,521	105,487	26,727	108,880	8,484	95,591	22,489	532,956	94,221
E5-E6	130,179	17,602	91,005	14,764	43,835	3,080	89,300	22,456	354,319	57,902
E7-E9	50,454	6,132	26,544	2,405	14,083	799	28,151	5,356	119,232	14,692
Total	485,422	76,015	267,725	52,416	187,335	13,691	266,229	62,592	1,206,711	204,714
	561,437		320,141		201,026		328,821		1,411,425	

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers  
by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2011 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male officers is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers in 2011 is higher across all Service branches compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2011	81,791	15,760	44,689	8,520	20,537	1,328	53,187	12,291	200,204	37,899

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members  
by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2011 for each of the Service branches. Similar to the Active Duty male officer trends, the number of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force compared to 2000. The number of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Army and Air Force compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2011	403,631	60,255	223,036	43,896	166,798	12,363	213,042	50,301	1,006,507	166,815

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers  
by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2011. Since 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased across all Service branches.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2011	83.8%	16.2%	84.0%	16.0%	93.9%	6.1%	81.2%	18.8%	84.1%	15.9%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members  
by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2011. Compared to 2000, the proportion of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Air Force, while the proportion of female personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps in 2011.

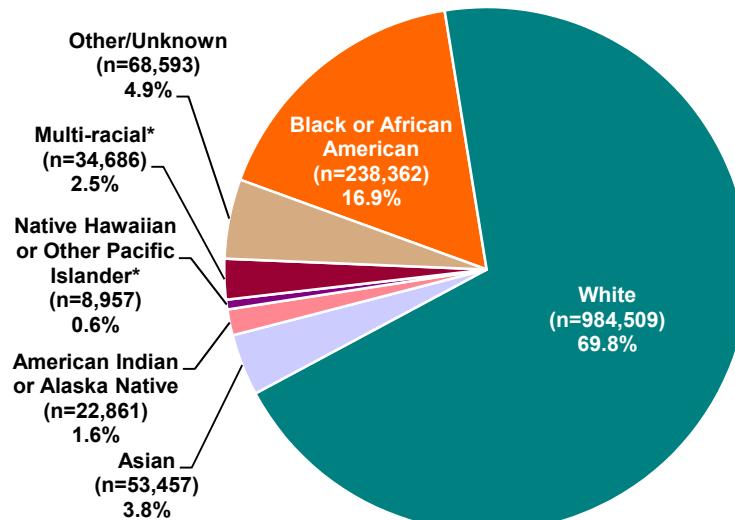
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2011	87.0%	13.0%	83.6%	16.4%	93.1%	6.9%	80.9%	19.1%	85.8%	14.2%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY****2.18. Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,411,425)**

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (69.8%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 16.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.8 percent, 1.6 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.5%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



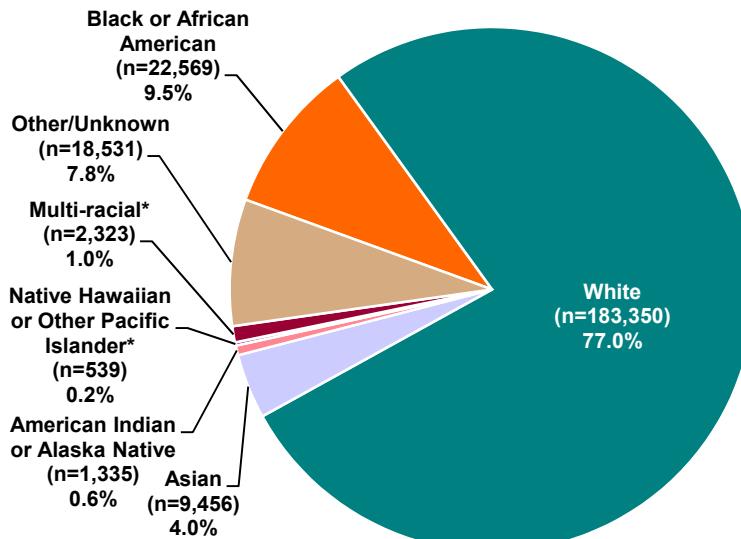
\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.19. Race of Active Duty Officers (N=238,103)**

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.0%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.5 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.0 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.2 percent, respectively. Only 1.0 percent of Active Duty officers report themselves as multi-racial.



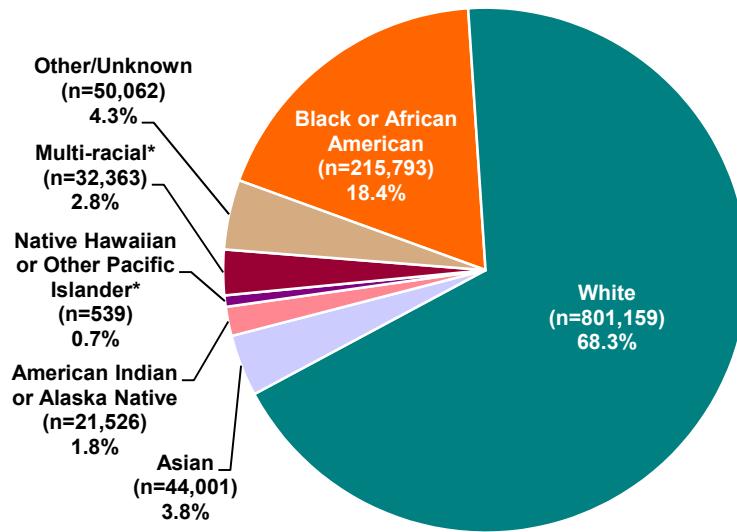
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.20. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,173,322)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (68.3%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.4 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 3.8 percent, 1.8 percent, and 0.7 percent, respectively. Nearly three percent (2.8%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as multi-racial.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 2.21. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (54.5%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (3.4%). Overall, 11.2 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,983	17.4%	18,878	82.6%	22,861	100.0%
Asian	1,813	3.4%	51,644	96.6%	53,457	100.0%
Black or African American	9,169	3.8%	229,193	96.2%	238,362	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	1,008	11.3%	7,949	88.7%	8,957	100.0%
White	98,873	10.0%	885,636	90.0%	984,509	100.0%
Multi-racial	6,052	17.4%	28,634	82.6%	34,686	100.0%
Other/Unknown	37,353	54.5%	31,240	45.5%	68,593	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>158,251</b>	<b>11.2%</b>	<b>1,253,174</b>	<b>88.8%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 54,753 minority officers and 372,163 minority enlisted members.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13,291	101,176	4,288	17,892	N/A*	N/A*	480	4,055
Navy	4,324	51,770	2,269	15,229	210	3,364	381	13,598
Marine Corps	1,220	19,517	568	4,051	93	1,774	172	1,991
Air Force	3,734	43,330	2,331	6,829	236	3,280	302	1,882
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,569</b>	<b>215,793</b>	<b>9,456</b>	<b>44,001</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>8,418</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>21,526</b>

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	8,836	22,505	26,895	145,628
Navy	1,160	22,819	1,944	6,115	10,288	112,895
Marine Corps	289	1,884	1,879	9,029	4,221	38,246
Air Force	874	7,660	5,872	12,413	13,349	75,394
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>32,363</b>	<b>18,531</b>	<b>50,062</b>	<b>54,753</b>	<b>372,163</b>

\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 2.23. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

The percentage of minority officers and enlisted members in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted members, respectively, in each Service branch is depicted in this table. In total, 23.0 percent of Active Duty officers and 31.7 percent of Active Duty enlisted members are minorities.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		Native American/Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.6%	21.8%	4.4%	3.9%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.9%
Navy	8.1%	19.4%	4.3%	5.7%	0.4%	1.3%	0.7%	5.1%
Marine Corps	5.6%	10.9%	2.6%	2.3%	0.4%	1.0%	0.8%	1.1%
Air Force	5.7%	16.5%	3.6%	2.6%	0.4%	1.2%	0.5%	0.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>18.4%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>

Service Branch	Multi-Racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	9.1%	4.9%	27.6%	31.4%
Navy	2.2%	8.5%	3.7%	2.3%	19.3%	42.3%
Marine Corps	1.3%	1.1%	8.6%	5.0%	19.3%	21.3%
Air Force	1.3%	2.9%	9.0%	4.7%	20.4%	28.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>7.8%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>23.0%</b>	<b>31.7%</b>

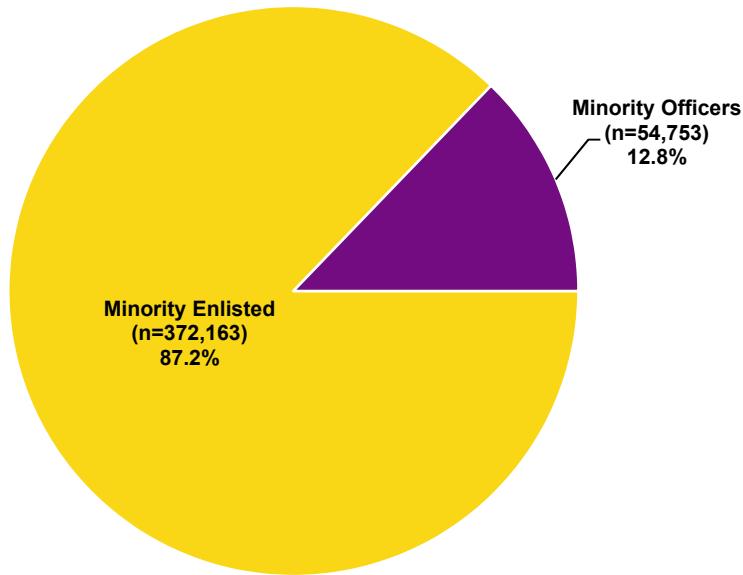
\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.24. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty (N=426,916)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 426,916 total Active Duty minority members, 12.8 percent are officers and 87.2 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 2.25. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 5.4), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 11.0). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 6.8) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 4.9).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	26,895	145,628	172,523	1 to 5.4
Navy	10,288	112,895	123,183	1 to 11.0
Marine Corps	4,221	38,246	42,467	1 to 9.1
Air Force	13,349	75,394	88,743	1 to 5.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>54,753</b>	<b>372,163</b>	<b>426,916</b>	<b>1 to 6.8</b>

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)****2.26. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade**

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2011, minority members represent nearly one-third (30.2%) of Active Duty personnel.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority								
O1-O3	27.3%	72.7%	20.3%	79.7%	19.5%	80.5%	24.0%	76.0%	23.9%	76.1%
O4-O6	23.9%	76.1%	17.0%	83.0%	16.7%	83.3%	15.8%	84.2%	19.1%	80.9%
O7-O10	12.4%	87.6%	8.4%	91.6%	10.2%	89.8%	5.4%	94.6%	8.9%	91.1%
W1-W5	36.0%	64.0%	34.6%	65.4%	26.4%	73.6%	N/A*	N/A*	34.9%	65.1%
E1-E4	25.9%	74.1%	46.7%	53.3%	17.1%	82.9%	26.8%	73.2%	28.8%	71.2%
E5-E6	35.0%	65.0%	39.4%	60.6%	27.7%	72.3%	31.3%	68.7%	34.3%	65.7%
E7-E9	47.4%	52.6%	32.9%	67.1%	34.9%	65.1%	26.3%	73.7%	37.6%	62.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.7%</b>	<b>69.3%</b>	<b>38.5%</b>	<b>61.5%</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>78.9%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>73.0%</b>	<b>30.2%</b>	<b>69.8%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.27. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011**

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1995 to 2011 by Service branch. For 2011, there are 54,753 minority officers and 372,163 minority enlisted personnel.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044
2010	26,017	145,346	10,053	112,282	4,118	39,238	13,099	74,977	53,287	371,843
2011	26,895	145,628	10,288	112,895	4,221	38,246	13,349	75,394	54,753	372,163

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.28. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Service branch. For 2011, 23.0 percent of officers and 31.7 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

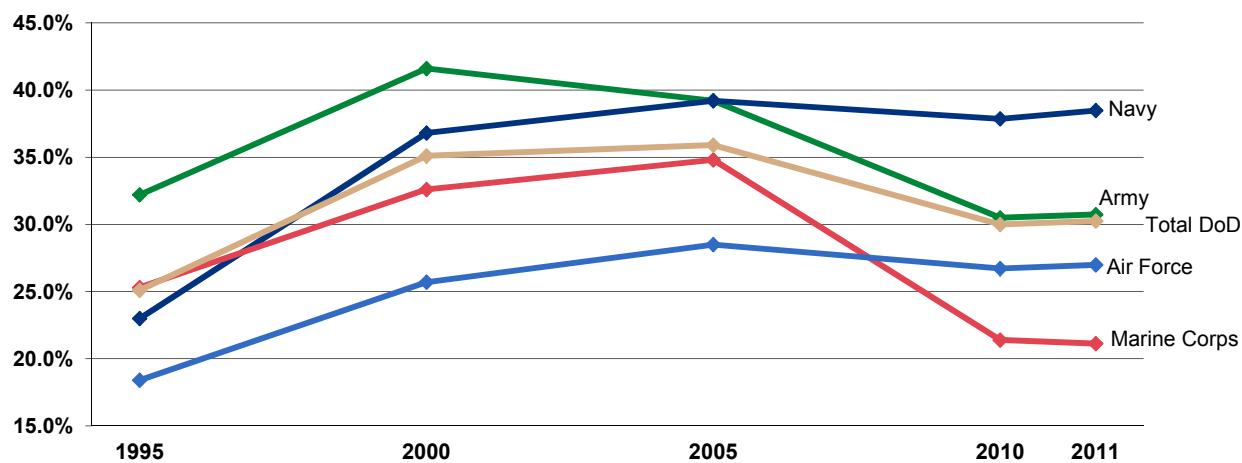
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2010	27.5%	31.1%	19.1%	41.5%	19.3%	21.7%	19.8%	28.5%	22.7%	31.4%
2011	27.6%	31.4%	19.3%	42.3%	19.3%	21.3%	20.4%	28.6%	23.0%	31.7%

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 2.29. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2011 for each Service branch. For 2011, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (38.5%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (21.1%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

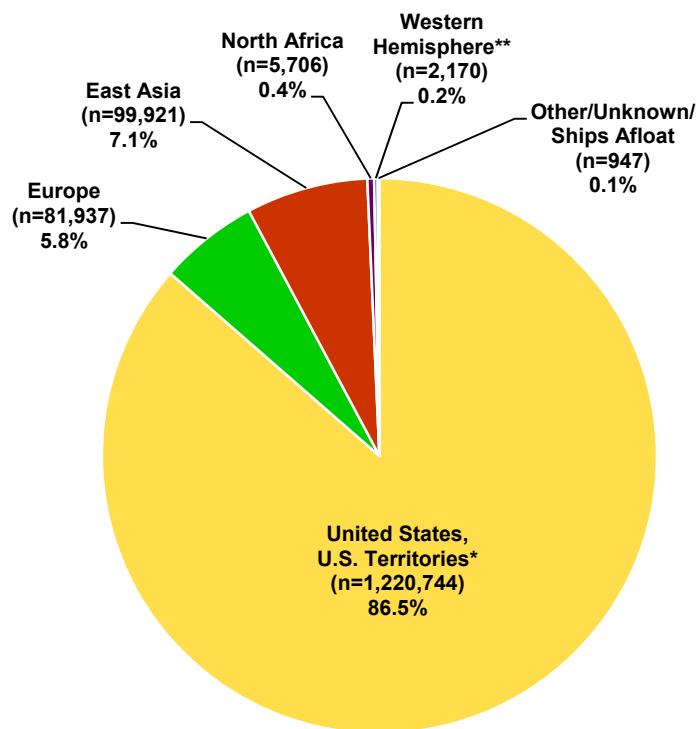
Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### **2.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,411,425)**

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (86.5%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (7.1%) and Europe (5.8%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

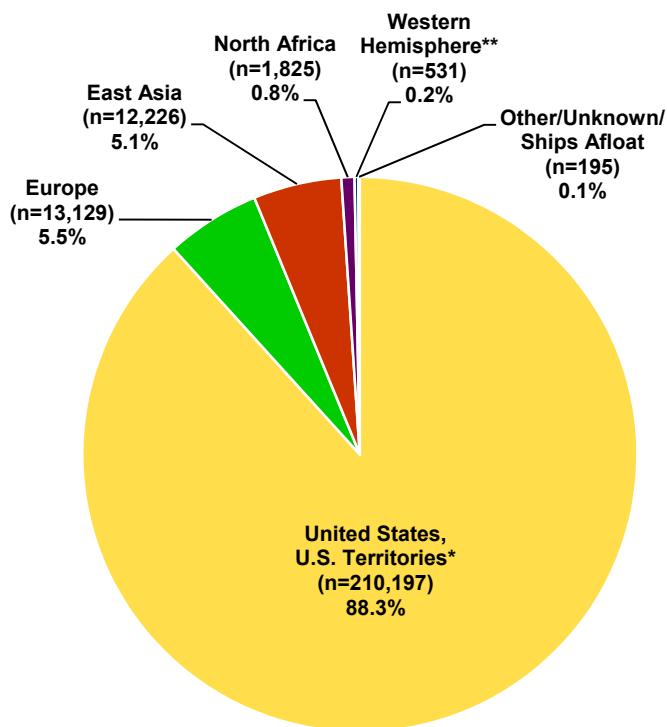
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=283,103)

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers (88.3%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (5.5%) and East Asia (5.1%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

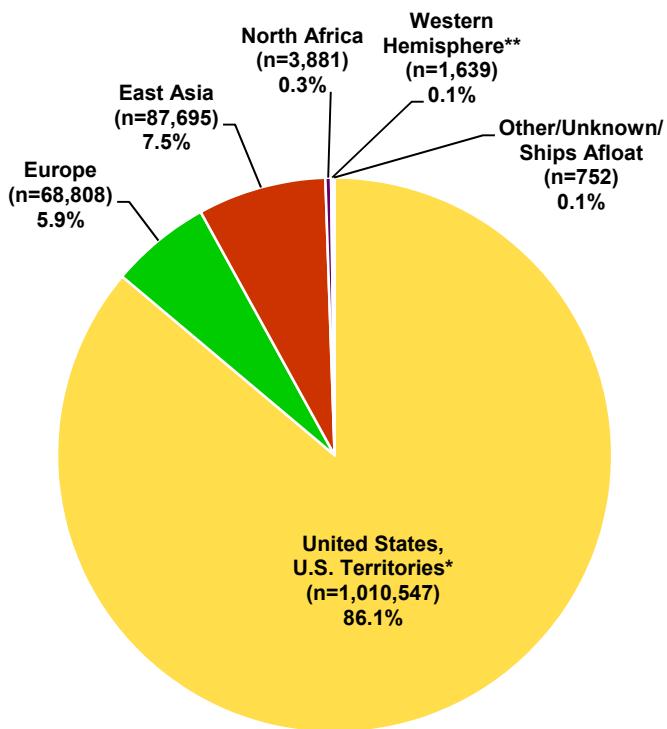
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,173,322)

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (86.1%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (7.5%) and Europe (5.9%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.33. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	492,017	87.6%	291,600	91.1%	161,088	80.1%	276,039	83.9%	1,220,744	86.5%
Europe	43,594	7.8%	6,113	1.9%	1,201	0.6%	31,029	9.4%	81,937	5.8%
East Asia	22,727	4.0%	19,373	6.1%	37,146	18.5%	20,675	6.3%	99,921	7.1%
North Africa	2,181	0.4%	2,390	0.7%	615	0.3%	520	0.2%	5,706	0.4%
Western Hemisphere**	699	0.1%	652	0.2%	358	0.2%	461	0.1%	2,170	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	219	0.0%	13	0.0%	618	0.3%	97	0.0%	947	0.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,437</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>320,141</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>201,026</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>328,821</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)

**GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)****2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State**

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,214,925 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.3%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	161,864	13.3%	13.3%
2	Texas	131,121	10.8%	24.1%
3	Virginia	125,418	10.3%	34.4%
4	North Carolina	106,689	8.8%	43.2%
5	Georgia	74,468	6.1%	49.3%
6	Washington	65,453	5.4%	54.7%
7	Florida	58,974	4.9%	59.6%
8	Hawaii	48,682	4.0%	63.6%
9	Kentucky	44,421	3.7%	67.3%
10	Colorado	39,004	3.2%	70.5%
11	South Carolina	35,916	3.0%	73.4%
12	Maryland	27,343	2.3%	75.7%
13	Kansas	26,176	2.2%	77.8%
14	New York	24,496	2.0%	79.8%
15	Oklahoma	22,408	1.8%	81.7%
16	Alaska	21,624	1.8%	83.5%
17	Arizona	21,072	1.7%	85.2%
18	Illinois	18,333	1.5%	86.7%
19	Louisiana	17,266	1.4%	88.1%
20	Missouri	15,878	1.3%	89.4%
21	Mississippi	13,388	1.1%	90.5%
22	New Mexico	12,740	1.0%	91.6%
23	Nevada	11,177	0.9%	92.5%
24	District of Columbia	9,009	0.7%	93.3%
25	Alabama	8,452	0.7%	93.9%
26	North Dakota	6,808	0.6%	94.5%
27	Ohio	6,659	0.5%	95.1%

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
28	Nebraska	6,000	0.5%	95.5%
29	New Jersey	5,972	0.5%	96.0%
30	Connecticut	5,724	0.5%	96.5%
31	Arkansas	5,516	0.5%	97.0%
32	Utah	4,102	0.3%	97.3%
33	Idaho	3,678	0.3%	97.6%
34	South Dakota	3,616	0.3%	97.9%
35	Delaware	3,612	0.3%	98.2%
36	Montana	3,224	0.3%	98.5%
37	Wyoming	3,163	0.3%	98.7%
38	Rhode Island	2,536	0.2%	98.9%
39	Pennsylvania	2,326	0.2%	99.1%
40	Tennessee	2,213	0.2%	99.3%
41	Massachusetts	2,094	0.2%	99.5%
42	New Hampshire	1,052	0.1%	99.6%
43	Michigan	963	0.1%	99.6%
44	Indiana	803	0.1%	99.7%
45	Minnesota	604	0.0%	99.8%
46	Wisconsin	492	0.0%	99.8%
47	Oregon	438	0.0%	99.8%
48	West Virginia	359	0.0%	99.9%
49	Iowa	222	0.0%	99.9%
50	Maine	191	0.0%	99.9%
51	Vermont	89	0.0%	99.9%
	Unknown*	1,097	0.1%	100.0%
	<b>Total DoD in U.S.</b>	<b>1,214,925</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2011

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2011 is presented in the table below. The number of Active Duty personnel in the United States, U.S. Territories in 2011 is between its peak of 1,280,160 in 1995 and the low point of 1,168,749 in 2000, but the percentage of Active Duty force in the United States is the highest in the past 16 years at 86.5 percent in 2011.

Location of Active Duty	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,280,160	84.3%	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%	1,220,744	86.5%
Europe	118,249	7.8%	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%	81,937	5.8%
East Asia	89,306	5.9%	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%	99,921	7.1%
North Africa	8,814	0.6%	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%	5,706	0.4%
Western Hemisphere**	17,132	1.1%	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%	2,170	0.2%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	4,563	0.3%	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%	947	0.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,518,224</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,366,440</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

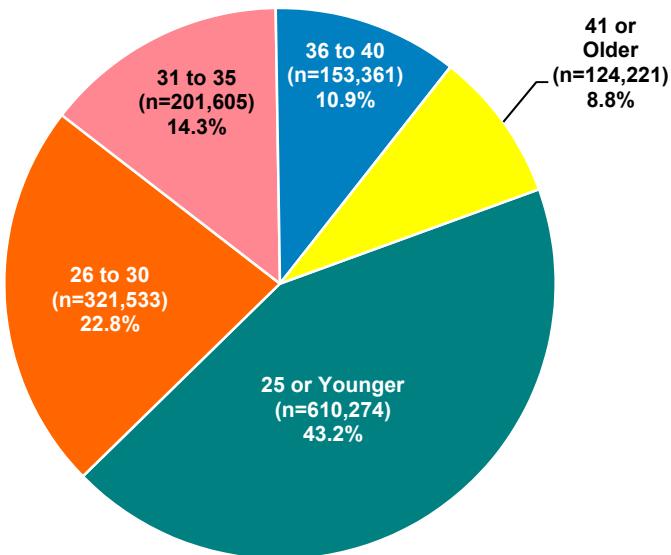
\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**AGE****2.36. Age of Active Duty Members  
(N=1,411,425)**

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent (43.2%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

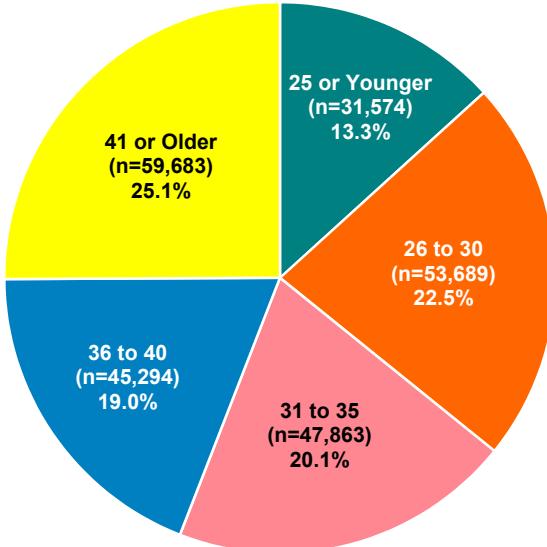


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.37. Age of Active Duty Officers  
(N=238,103)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent (44.1%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.7 percent of enlisted members. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.7 percent 35 years of age or older in 2010\*.



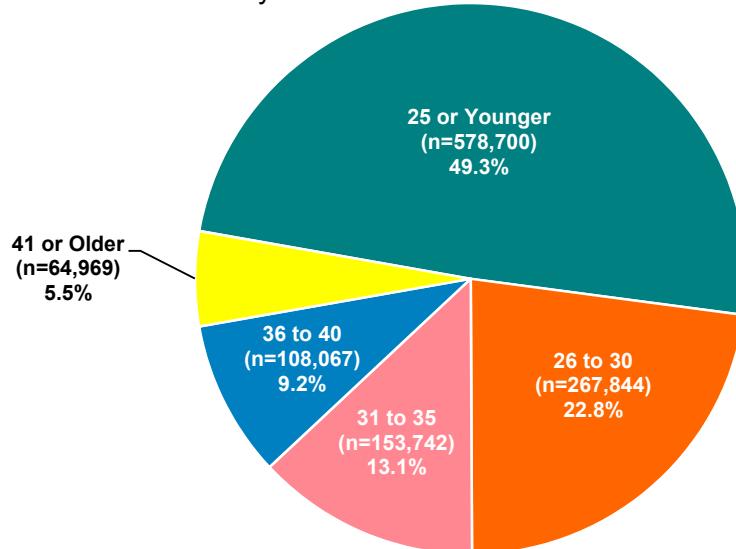
\* United States Census numbers for 2011 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011); United States Census (2010)*

**AGE (CONT.)****2.38. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members  
(N=1,173,322)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half (49.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 13.3% of Active Duty officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.39. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members  
by Service Branch and Age**

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by Service branch and age group. In the total DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are below the age of 26. The largest number of officers in the Army, Navy, and Air Force are 41 or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps are between the ages of 26 and 30.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12,512	211,343	6,666	128,210	3,455	122,685	8,941	116,462	31,574	578,700
26 to 30	21,090	111,281	11,392	61,298	5,800	31,317	15,407	63,948	53,689	267,844
31 to 35	20,281	63,840	9,966	37,104	4,513	13,557	13,103	39,241	47,863	153,742
36 to 40	19,317	45,135	10,025	26,414	4,212	8,083	11,740	28,435	45,294	108,067
41 or Older	24,351	32,287	15,160	13,906	3,885	3,519	16,287	15,257	59,683	64,969
Total	97,551	463,886	53,209	266,932	21,865	179,161	65,478	263,343	238,103	1,173,322

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**AGE (CONT.)****2.40. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age**

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the age distribution of officers is spread, while the majority (72.1%) of enlisted members are 30 or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12.8%	45.6%	12.5%	48.0%	15.8%	68.5%	13.7%	44.2%	13.3%	49.3%
26 to 30	21.6%	24.0%	21.4%	23.0%	26.5%	17.5%	23.5%	24.3%	22.5%	22.8%
31 to 35	20.8%	13.8%	18.7%	13.9%	20.6%	7.6%	20.0%	14.9%	20.1%	13.1%
36 to 40	19.8%	9.7%	18.8%	9.9%	19.3%	4.5%	17.9%	10.8%	19.0%	9.2%
41 or Older	25.0%	7.0%	28.5%	5.2%	17.8%	2.0%	24.9%	5.8%	25.1%	5.5%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.41. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch**

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.4, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

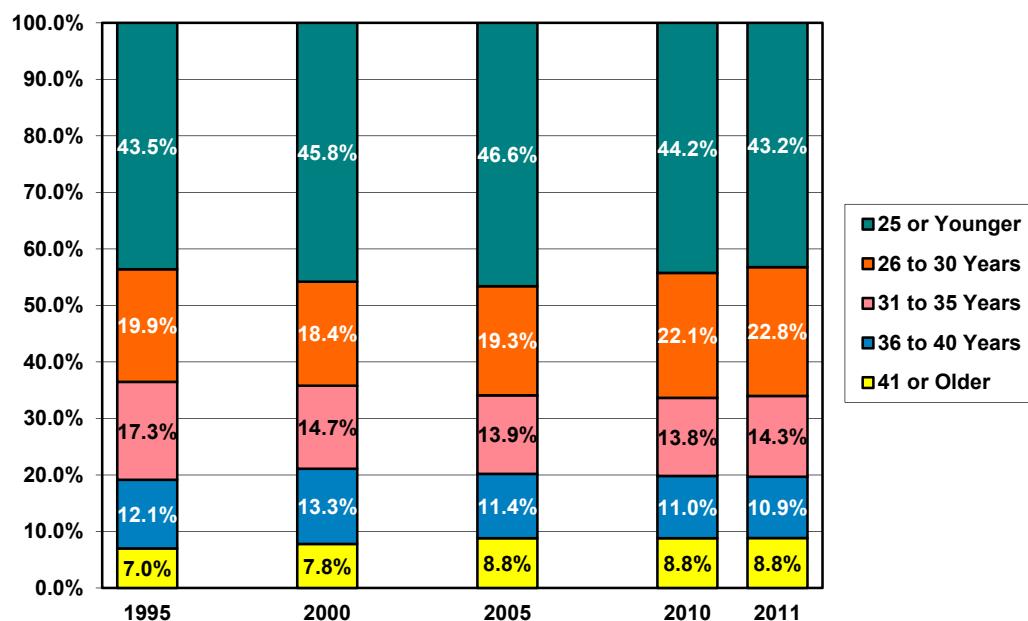
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.9	35.4	33.2	34.5	34.7
Enlisted	28.0	27.6	24.5	28.0	27.4
Total	29.2	28.9	25.5	29.3	28.6

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.42. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2011

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2011. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age or 41 years of age or older is higher, while the percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 31 to 40 years of age is lower.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 2.43. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011

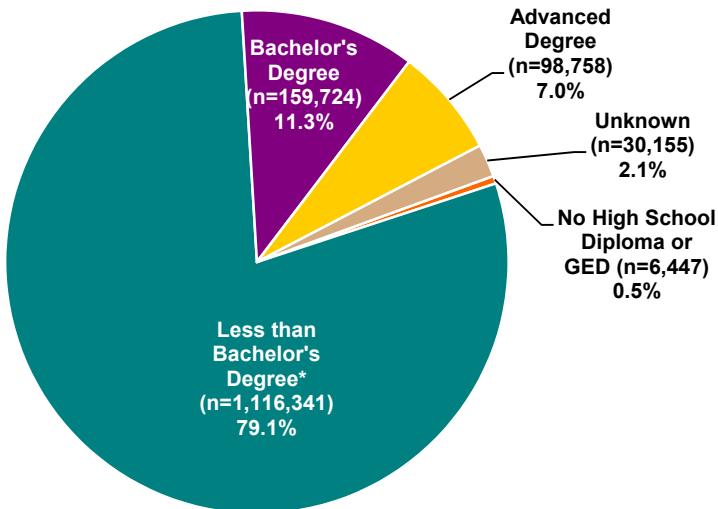
This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members for 1995 to 2011. The average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.7 in the past 16 years with the largest increase happening between 1995 and 2000. The average age for enlisted personnel has increased from 27.1 to 27.4 since 2000. For both officers and enlisted personnel, the average age of Active Duty members is higher in 2011 compared to 1995.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Officers	34.1	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7
Enlisted	27.3	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.4
Total DoD	28.4	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**EDUCATION****2.44. Education Level of Active Duty Members  
(N=1,411,425)**

This table displays the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (79.1%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



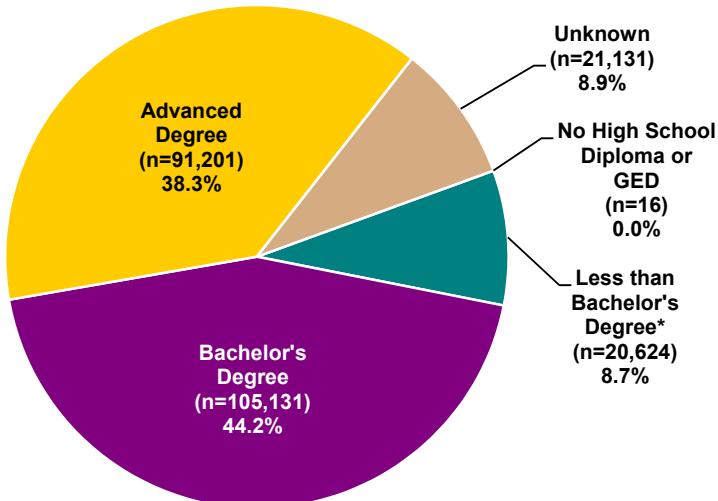
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Officers  
(N=238,103)**

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (82.5%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2011, only 30.4 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

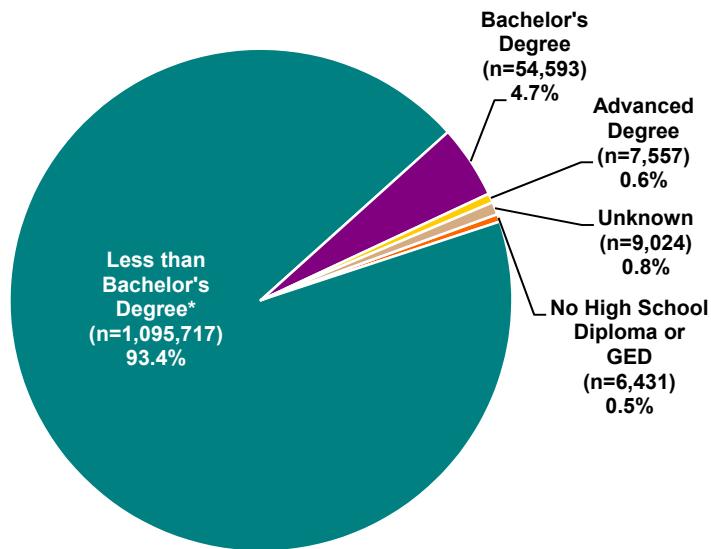
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011); United States Census (2011)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,173,322)

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.7%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (87.6%) in 2011.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011); United States Census (2011)*

### 2.47. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. The Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (24.8%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.0%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	3,716	2,509	163	59	6,447
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	445,717	248,202	178,163	244,259	1,116,341
Bachelor's Degree	69,992	29,433	18,534	41,765	159,724
Advanced Degree	36,111	19,184	3,633	39,830	98,758
Unknown	5,901	20,813	533	2,908	30,155
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,437</b>	<b>320,141</b>	<b>201,026</b>	<b>328,821</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**EDUCATION (CONT.)****2.48. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011**

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2011. The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree peaked in 2005 (52.3%), and is lower in 2011 compared to 1995 (from 51.1% to 44.2%). The percentage of Active Duty officers with an advanced degree peaked in 2000 (40.0%).

	<b>1995 (N=238,012)</b>	<b>2000 (N=217,103)</b>	<b>2005 (N=226,127)</b>	<b>2010 (N=234,713)</b>	<b>2011 (N=238,103)</b>
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.0%	8.7%
Bachelor's Degree	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	45.1%	44.2%
Advanced Degree	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	37.7%	38.3%
Unknown	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	9.2%	8.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011**

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2011. Compared to 1995, the 2011 percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with no high school diploma or GED is lower (0.8% to 0.5%), and the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree is lower (94.8% to 93.4%). Conversely, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or advanced degree is higher in 2011 than in 1995 (from 3.1% to 4.7% and from 0.3% to 0.6%, respectively).

	<b>1995 (N=1,234,363)</b>	<b>2000 (N=1,153,575)</b>	<b>2005 (N=1,147,407)</b>	<b>2010 (N=1,182,657)</b>	<b>2011 (N=1,173,322)</b>
No High School Diploma or GED	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%	93.6%	93.4%
Bachelor's Degree	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%	4.3%	4.7%
Advanced Degree	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%
Unknown	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

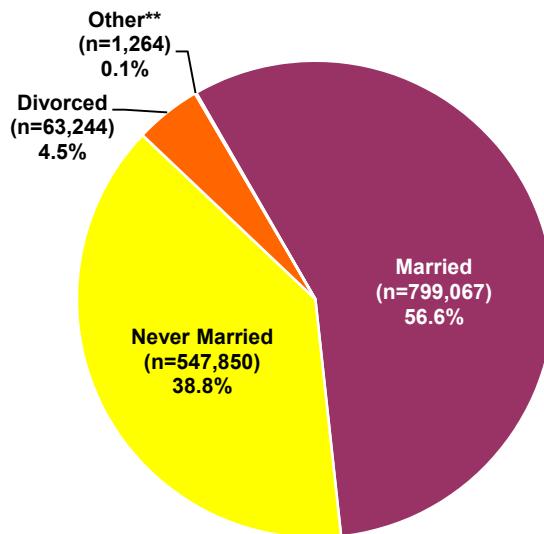
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.50. Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,411,425)

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,411,425 Active Duty members, 56.6 percent are reported as married in 2011. In comparison, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2010\*, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.



\* United States Census numbers for 2011 were unavailable at time of report preparation

\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

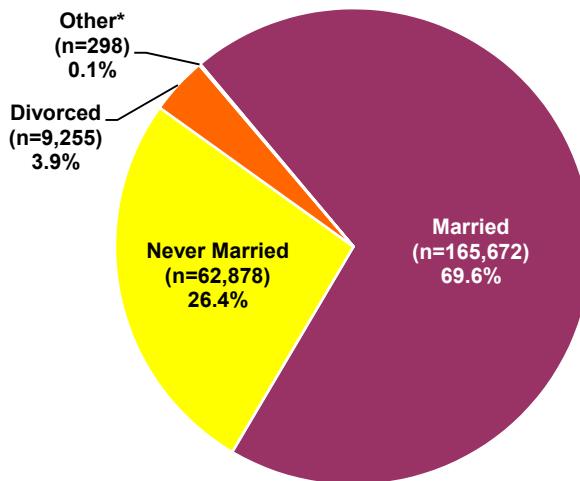
Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011); United States Census (2010)*

### 2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=238,103)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.6%), though over one-quarter (26.4%) of officers have never been married.



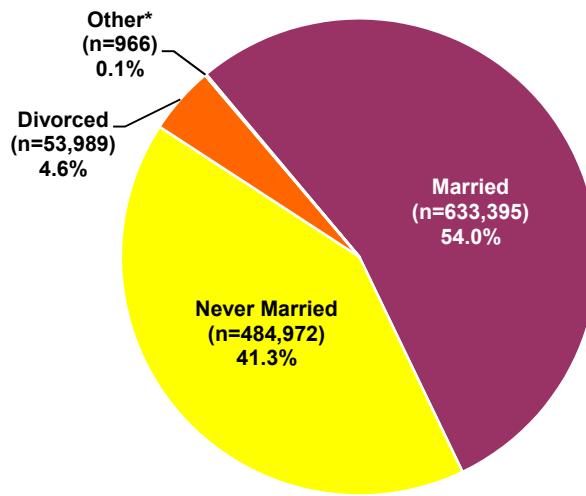
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members  
(N=1,173,322)**

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (54.0%) and over two-fifths have never been married (41.3%).



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.53. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch**

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 49,615 junior officers (O1-O3) in the Army, 27,018, or 54.5 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (59.6%).

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	27,018	54.5%	27,260	85.8%	311	96.6%	13,064	82.4%
Navy	16,435	54.9%	18,534	86.7%	241	96.8%	1,439	89.0%
Marine Corps	7,230	55.0%	5,867	89.6%	84	95.5%	1,860	89.4%
Air Force	21,528	57.9%	24,494	87.5%	307	96.8%	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>72,211</b>	<b>55.6%</b>	<b>76,155</b>	<b>86.8%</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>96.6%</b>	<b>16,363</b>	<b>83.7%</b>

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	110,178	42.5%	110,076	74.5%	46,620	82.4%	334,527	59.6%
Navy	42,115	31.9%	69,424	65.6%	24,582	84.9%	172,770	54.0%
Marine Corps	35,856	30.6%	34,735	74.0%	12,762	85.8%	98,394	48.9%
Air Force	40,352	34.2%	78,455	70.2%	28,240	84.3%	193,376	58.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>228,501</b>	<b>36.4%</b>	<b>292,690</b>	<b>71.0%</b>	<b>112,204</b>	<b>83.8%</b>	<b>799,067</b>	<b>56.6%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.54. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender**

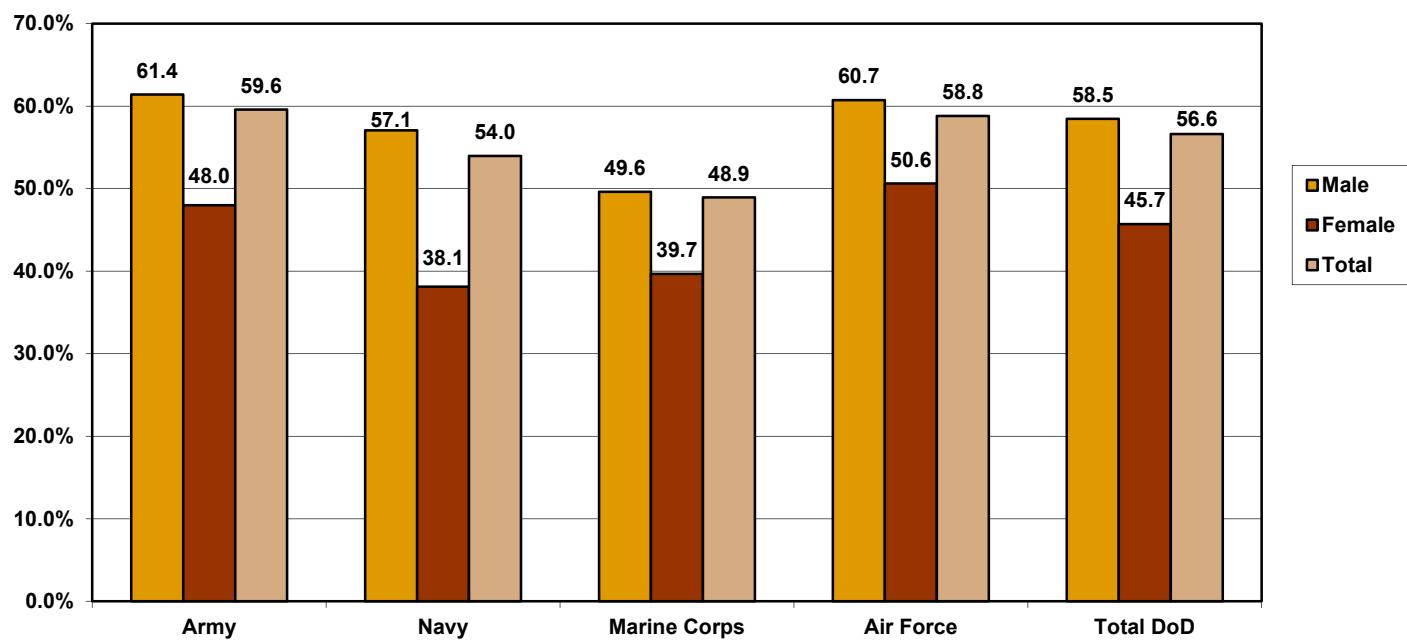
This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 799,067 Active Duty military members who are married, 705,487 or 88.3 percent are male and 93,580 or 11.7 percent are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	298,047	152,785	92,963	161,692	705,487
Female	36,480	19,985	5,431	31,684	93,580
<b>Total</b>	<b>334,527</b>	<b>172,770</b>	<b>98,394</b>	<b>193,376</b>	<b>799,067</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.55. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender**

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 204,714 females on Active Duty, 45.7 percent are married. Of the 1,206,711 males on Active Duty, 58.5 percent are married.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.56. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch**

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.8 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.7. Similarly, the average age of Married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.0 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.4 years old.

	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army	36.9	30.4	31.7
Navy	37.8	30.4	32.0
Marine Corps	35.4	27.3	28.6
Air Force	36.5	30.5	31.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>31.4</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.57. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch**

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. Exactly 7.0 percent of Active Duty officers and 6.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both officers (10.3%) and enlisted personnel (11.9%) in dual-military marriages.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	6,353	6.5%	2,757	5.2%	894	4.1%	6,764	10.3%	16,768	7.0%
Enlisted	23,245	5.0%	13,606	5.1%	7,073	3.9%	31,224	11.9%	75,148	6.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,598</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>16,363</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>7,967</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>37,988</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>91,916</b>	<b>6.5%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.58. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch**

This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.5 percent of Active Duty marriages are dual-military marriages. Across all Service branches, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (11.9%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.1%).

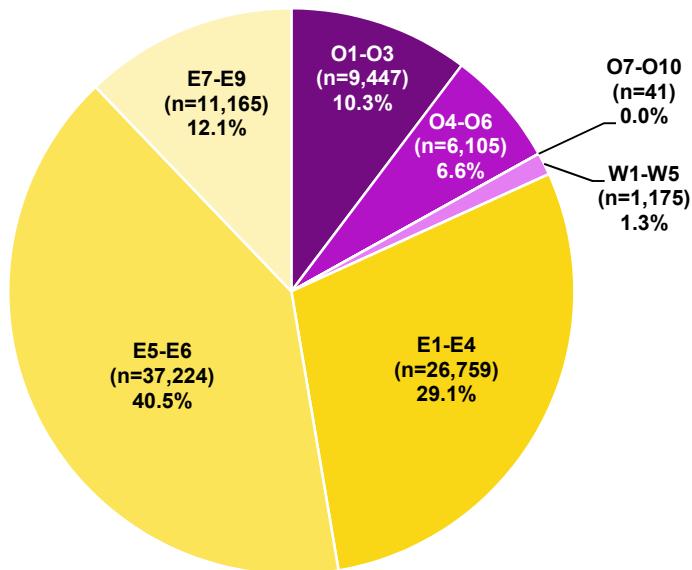
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	9.4%	7.5%	5.9%	14.6%	10.1%
Enlisted	8.7%	10.0%	8.5%	21.2%	11.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>11.5%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.59. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=91,916)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 81.8 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 18.2 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 2.60. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,411,425)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,411,425 Active Duty members, 6.5 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.6%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (28.6%) and female Marine Corps members (25.4%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.1%	3.0%	2.4%	7.5%	3.9%
Female	19.2%	15.8%	25.4%	28.6%	21.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**2.61. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender  
(N=799,067)**

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 799,067 Active Duty members who are married, 11.5 percent (91,916) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (64.1%) and Air Force (56.5%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.0%	5.3%	4.8%	12.4%	6.8%
Female	40.0%	41.3%	64.1%	56.5%	47.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>11.5%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

**2.62. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch**

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2010, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2011. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed is a count of divorces that occurred in 2011, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2010.

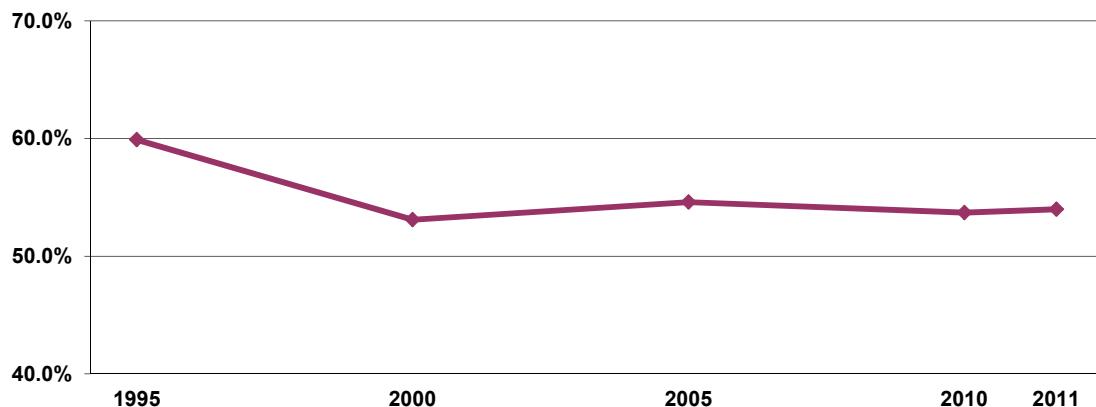
	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011		Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011		Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011	
		N	N		N	N		N	%
Army	65,982	1,661	2.5%	263,679	10,429	4.0%	329,661	12,090	3.7%
Navy	36,391	721	2.0%	138,918	5,542	4.0%	175,309	6,263	3.6%
Marine Corps	14,596	269	1.8%	84,236	3,302	3.9%	98,832	3,571	3.6%
Air Force	47,003	791	1.7%	148,116	6,743	4.6%	195,119	7,534	3.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>163,972</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>634,949</b>	<b>26,016</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>798,921</b>	<b>29,458</b>	<b>3.7%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.63. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2011**

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2011. The marital rate in 2011 (54.0%) is in between the peak of 59.9 percent in 1995 and the low point of 53.1 percent in 2000.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.64. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011**

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel from 1995 to 2011. The percentage of married officers has decreased since 1995, while the percentage of married enlisted members is lower in 2000 compared to 1995, but has increased since 2000.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2010	69.9%	53.7%	56.4%
2011	69.6%	54.0%	56.6%

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011**

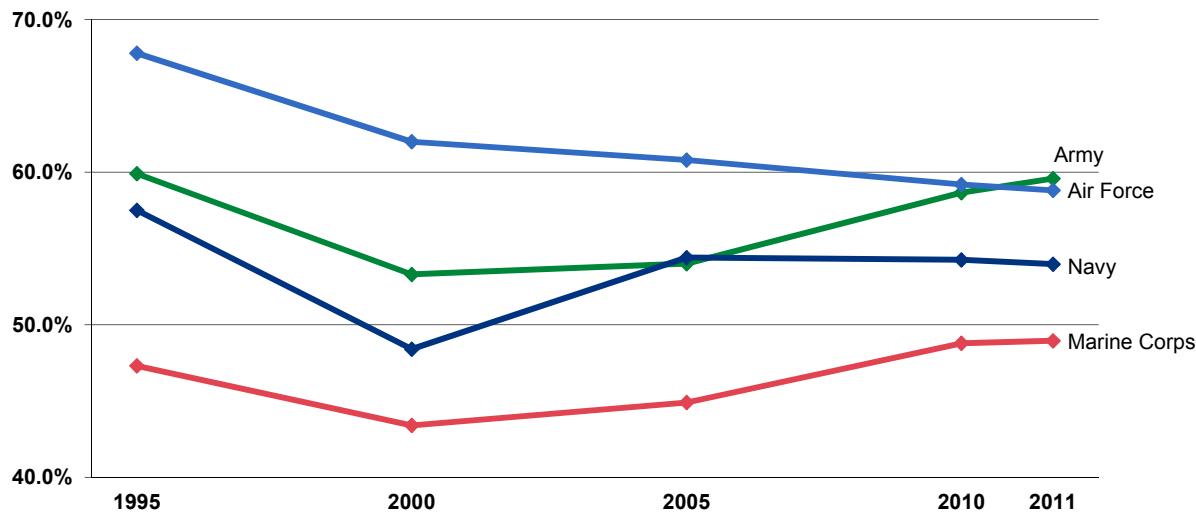
This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2011 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members is lower in all Service branches, except for the Marine Corps which consistently reports the lowest percentage. From 1995 to 2010, the Air Force consistently had the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has a higher percentage of members married in 2011 at 59.6 percent.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	59.6%
Navy	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	54.0%
Marine Corps	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	48.9%
Air Force	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	58.8%
Total DoD	59.9%	53.1%	54.6%	56.4%	56.6%

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.66. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2011**

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch for 1995 to 2011. Since 2000, the Army has had the greatest increase in percentage of married members.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.67. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2011. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2011 than in 1995.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.8	36.9
Navy	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8
Marine Corps	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.4
Air Force	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>36.8</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2011. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2011 is higher for the Army, remained the same for the Navy, and is lower for the Marine Corps and Air Force.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.4
Navy	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.4
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.3
Air Force	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>30.0</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 2.69. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2011

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. The Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	6.3%	4.6%	6.6%	5.0%	6.5%	5.0%
Navy	4.6%	5.6%	5.2%	5.4%	5.2%	5.1%
Marine Corps	4.0%	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.1%	3.9%
Air Force	10.8%	13.4%	10.1%	12.3%	10.3%	11.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>6.9%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****2.70. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2011. The estimated percentage of divorces is higher compared to 2000 for both officers and enlisted members across all Service branches.

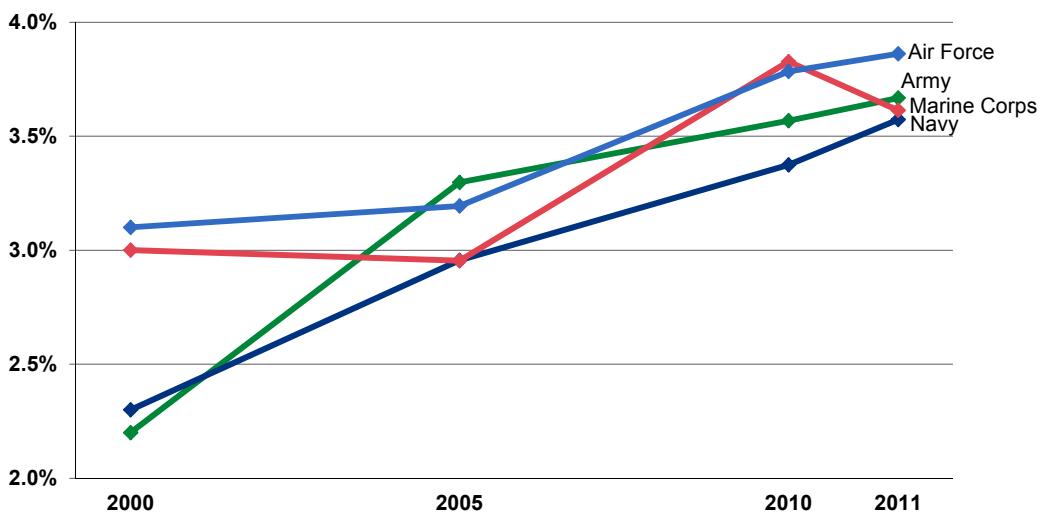
Service Branch	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	1.7%	2.3%	2.3%	3.6%	2.2%	3.9%	2.5%	4.0%
Navy	1.1%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	1.7%	3.8%	2.0%	4.0%
Marine Corps	1.6%	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	4.2%	1.8%	3.9%
Air Force	1.3%	3.6%	1.5%	3.7%	1.6%	4.5%	1.7%	4.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percentages.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011**

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2011. Although all Service branches have seen an increase in divorces compared to 2000, the Army has had the greatest increase in percentage of divorces (+1.5%), followed by the Navy (+1.3%).



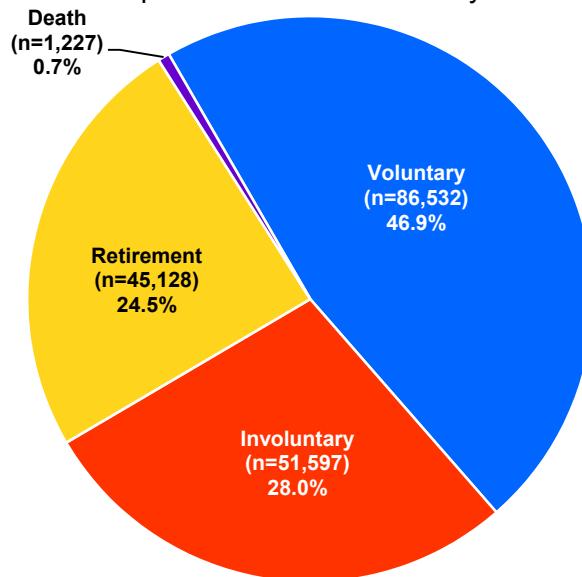
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percentages.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS****2.72. Active Duty Separations  
(N=184,484)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2011, 184,484 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (46.9%) of all separations were voluntary, while 28.0 percent and 24.5 percent of separations were involuntary and retirement, respectively.

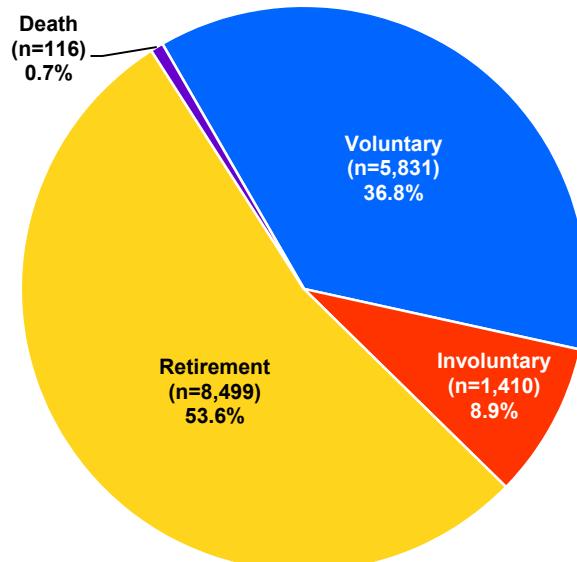


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

**2.73. Active Duty Officer Separations  
(N=15,856)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2011, 15,856 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half (53.6%) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 36.8 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary (8.9%) or death (0.7%).

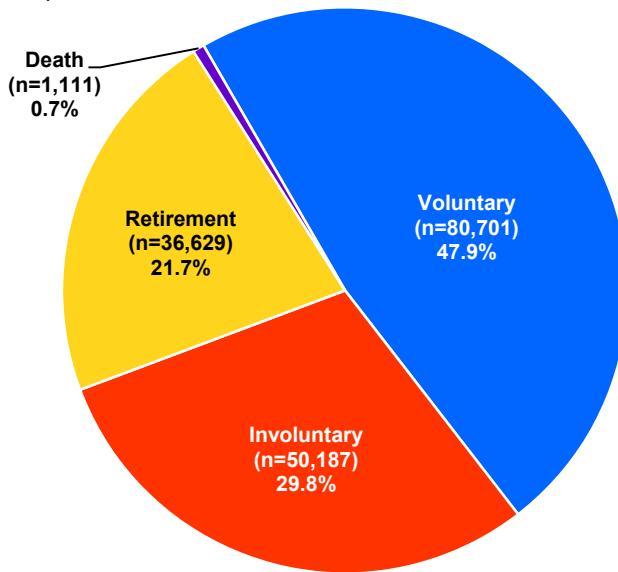


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

**PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)****2.74. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations  
(N=168,628)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2011, 168,628 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (47.9%), followed by involuntary (29.8%), retirement (21.7%) and death (0.7%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

**2.75. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations  
by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation**

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 15,856 officers and 168,628 enlisted members separated from Active Duty in 2011. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	282	23,459	491	11,045	135	8,071	502	7,612	1,410	50,187
Voluntary	2,280	32,620	1,129	17,120	660	21,650	1,762	9,311	5,831	80,701
Retirement*	2,933	14,498	1,874	7,135	665	3,391	3,027	11,605	8,499	36,629
Death	64	697	20	143	18	208	14	63	116	1,111
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>71,274</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>35,443</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>33,320</b>	<b>5,305</b>	<b>28,591</b>	<b>15,856</b>	<b>168,628</b>

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.76. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/Early Release	2,277	25,912	1,110	15,629	658	20,620	1,744	7,829	5,789	69,990
Personal/Family	3	3,227	19	625	2	169	18	836	42	4,857
Medical/Disability	253	7,393	58	1,070	39	1,950	194	2,524	544	12,937
Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance	194	13,831	125	4,889	38	4,657	58	5,381	415	28,758
Death	64	697	20	143	18	208	14	63	116	1,111
Other Military Service	N/A*	3,481	N/A*	866	N/A*	861	N/A*	646	N/A*	5,854
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	13	9,424	7	3,507	4	2,920	31	1,374	55	17,225
Non-Selection for Promotion	70	N/A*	108	N/A*	59	N/A*	130	N/A*	367	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	2,680	7,105	1,816	6,065	626	1,441	2,833	9,081	7,955	23,692
Other	5	204	251	2,649	34	494	283	857	573	4,204
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>71,274</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>35,443</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>33,320</b>	<b>5,305</b>	<b>28,591</b>	<b>15,856</b>	<b>168,628</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>76,833</b>		<b>38,957</b>		<b>34,798</b>		<b>33,896</b>		<b>184,484</b>	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

### 2.77. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2011, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,545,521. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (553,429), followed by the Army (467,594), the Navy (416,356), and the Marine Corps (108,142).

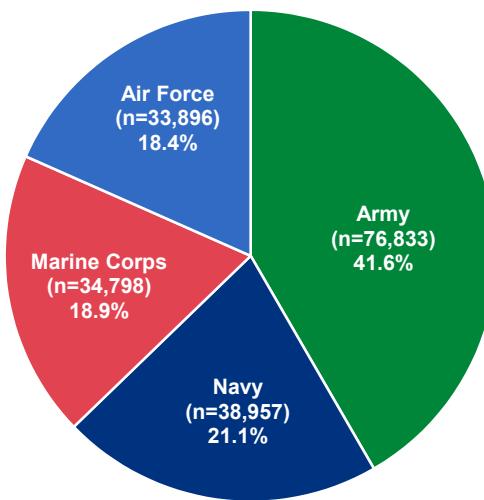
Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	92,806	308,191	77,696	304,627	23,887	60,618	107,064	415,259	301,453	1,088,695
Permanent disability	3,363	55,421	2,547	29,116	1,263	20,371	2,588	26,430	9,761	131,338
Temporary disability	255	7,558	178	2,192	45	1,958	143	1,945	621	13,653
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>96,424</b>	<b>371,170</b>	<b>80,421</b>	<b>335,935</b>	<b>25,195</b>	<b>82,947</b>	<b>109,795</b>	<b>443,634</b>	<b>311,835</b>	<b>1,233,686</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>467,594</b>		<b>416,356</b>		<b>108,142</b>		<b>553,429</b>		<b>1,545,521</b>	

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.78. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=184,484)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2011, 184,484 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (41.6%), followed by the Navy (21.1%), Marine Corps (18.9%), and Air Force (18.4%).



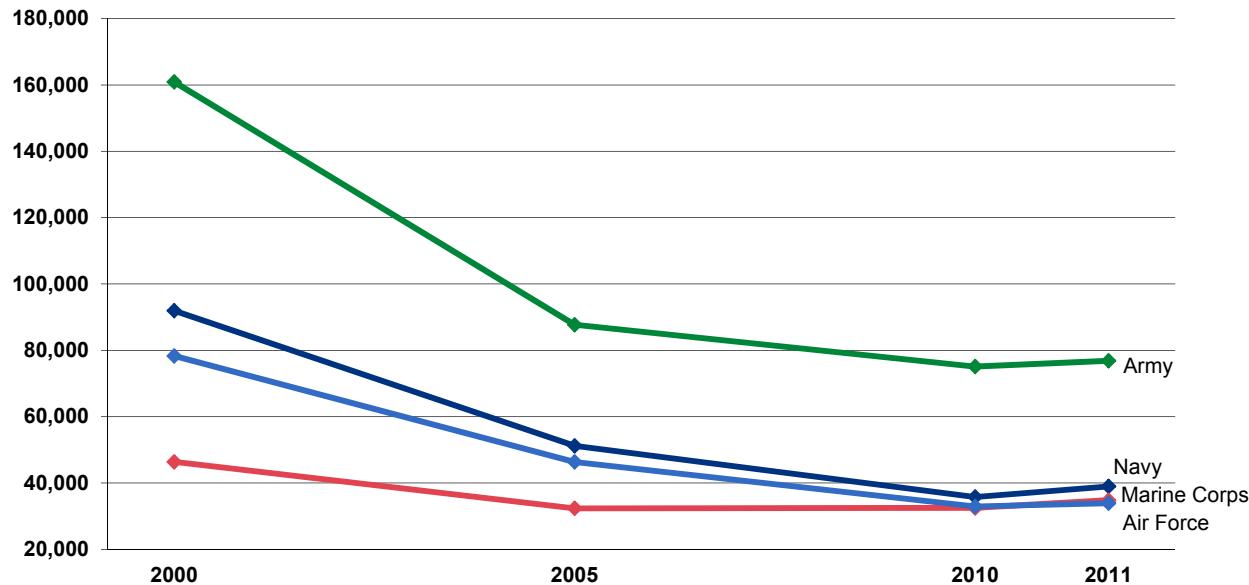
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2011)*

### 2.79. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2011

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. The total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2011 than in 2000 for all Service branches.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011) This page is intentionally blank.*

### **SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS**

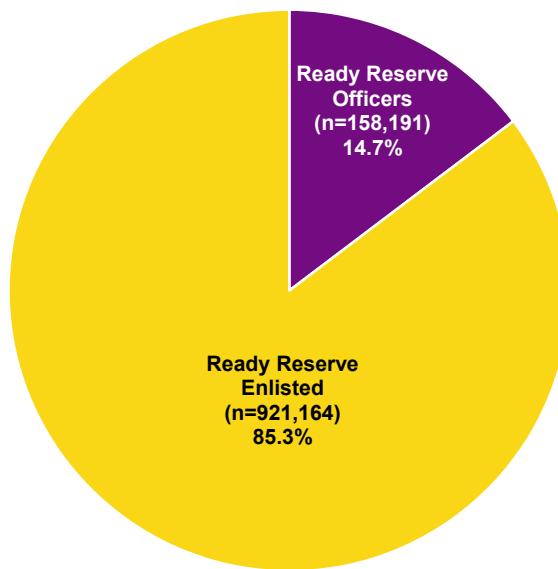
This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members (N=1,079,355)

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 158,191 total officers and 921,164 total enlisted members.



*Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

### 3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,079,355 members of the Ready Reserve, 855,867 are members of the Selected Reserve and 223,488 are members of the IRR and ING.

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	43,588	317,973	361,561	2	3,606	3,608	43,590	321,579	365,169
Army Reserve	35,499	169,304	204,803	7,940	75,950	83,890	43,439	245,254	288,693
Navy Reserve	14,218	50,574	64,792	8,771	29,452	38,223	22,989	80,026	103,015
Marine Corps Reserve	3,813	35,959	39,772	2,748	57,933	60,681	6,561	93,892	100,453
Air National Guard	14,418	91,267	105,685	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	14,418	91,267	105,685
Air Force Reserve	14,535	56,786	71,321	11,222	24,271	35,493	25,757	81,057	106,814
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>126,071</b>	<b>721,863</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>30,683</b>	<b>191,212</b>	<b>221,895</b>	<b>156,754</b>	<b>913,075</b>	<b>1,069,829</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,309	6,624	7,933	128	1,465	1,593	1,437	8,089	9,526
<b>Total</b>	<b>127,380</b>	<b>728,487</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>30,811</b>	<b>192,677</b>	<b>223,488</b>	<b>158,191</b>	<b>921,164</b>	<b>1,079,355</b>

\* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

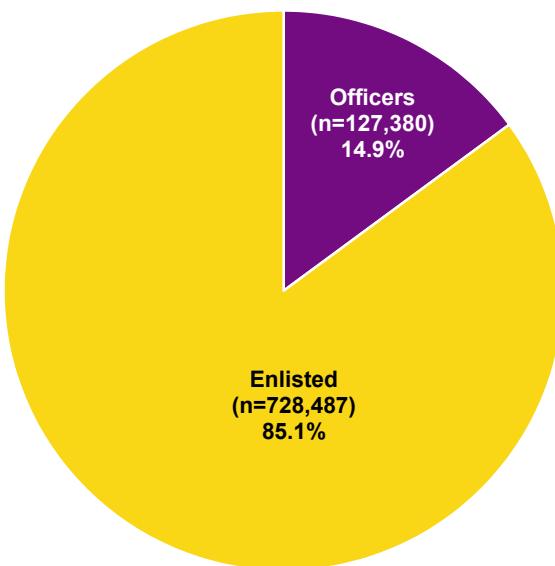
\*\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

*Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### **3.03. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members (N=855,867)**

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted personnel are depicted below. Of the 855,867 members of the Selected Reserve, 14.9 percent are officers and 85.1 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### **3.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component**

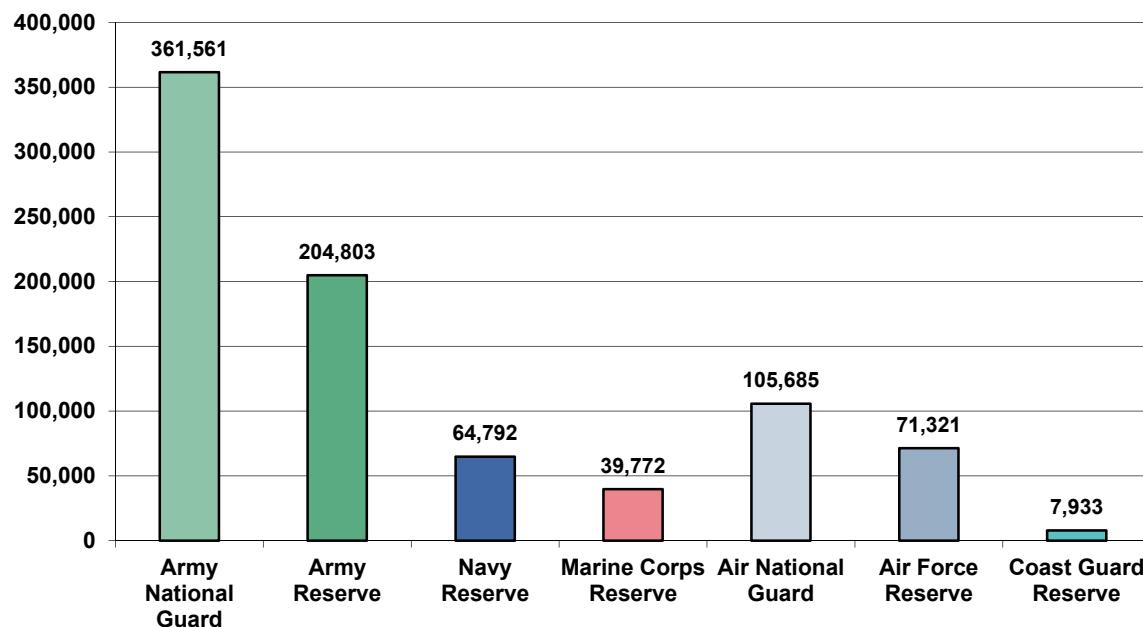
This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 9.4 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members across all Reserve component branches.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	43,588	317,973	361,561	1 to 7.3
Army Reserve	35,499	169,304	204,803	1 to 4.8
Navy Reserve	14,218	50,574	64,792	1 to 3.6
Marine Corps Reserve	3,813	35,959	39,772	1 to 9.4
Air National Guard	14,418	91,267	105,685	1 to 6.3
Air Force Reserve	14,535	56,786	71,321	1 to 3.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>126,071</b>	<b>721,863</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,309	6,624	7,933	1 to 5.1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>127,380</b>	<b>728,487</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)****3.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component**

The number of Selected Reserve personnel is presented below by Reserve component. The Army National Guard (361,561) has the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Army Reserve (204,803), Air National Guard (105,685), Air Force Reserve (71,321), Navy Reserve (64,792), Marine Corps Reserve (39,772) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,933).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	5,685	2,716	833	231	979	366	<b>10,810</b>	68	<b>10,878</b>
O2	7,749	4,610	904	148	1,023	422	<b>14,856</b>	115	<b>14,971</b>
O3	10,012	9,992	3,005	686	3,300	3,316	<b>30,311</b>	463	<b>30,774</b>
O4	6,278	7,152	4,311	1,091	3,785	4,692	<b>27,309</b>	266	<b>27,575</b>
O5	3,948	6,028	3,478	1,022	4,155	4,575	<b>23,206</b>	195	<b>23,401</b>
O6	1,448	1,716	1,522	319	1,013	1,086	<b>7,104</b>	44	<b>7,148</b>
O7	169	74	35	6	115	51	<b>450</b>	1	<b>451</b>
O8	67	33	24	4	45	26	<b>199</b>	1	<b>200</b>
O9	0	0	1	0	2	0	<b>3</b>	0	<b>3</b>
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>	0	<b>1</b>
O-Unknown	2	0	0	0	0	1	<b>3</b>	0	<b>3</b>
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>35,358</b>	<b>32,321</b>	<b>14,113</b>	<b>3,507</b>	<b>14,418</b>	<b>14,535</b>	<b>114,252</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>115,405</b>
W1	1,678	535	0	15	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,228</b>	0	<b>2,228</b>
W2	3,143	1,361	38	143	N/A*	N/A*	<b>4,685</b>	85	<b>4,770</b>
W3	1,668	583	38	88	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,377</b>	31	<b>2,408</b>
W4	1,385	600	29	46	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,060</b>	40	<b>2,100</b>
W5	356	99	0	14	N/A*	N/A*	<b>469</b>	0	<b>469</b>
W-Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A*	N/A*	<b>0</b>	0	<b>0</b>
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>8,230</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>11,975</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>43,588</b>	<b>35,499</b>	<b>14,218</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>14,418</b>	<b>14,535</b>	<b>126,071</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>127,380</b>
E1	15,591	7,399	1,225	1,714	453	1,838	<b>28,220</b>	0	<b>28,220</b>
E2	18,485	7,679	1,634	3,721	268	1,121	<b>32,908</b>	22	<b>32,930</b>
E3	42,685	21,546	4,526	15,135	12,638	4,281	<b>100,811</b>	659	<b>101,470</b>
E4	102,794	58,681	8,924	6,438	12,529	11,369	<b>200,735</b>	2,161	<b>202,896</b>
E5	65,750	28,700	16,475	5,068	22,710	11,885	<b>150,588</b>	1,750	<b>152,338</b>
E6	40,266	22,209	12,537	1,988	20,035	13,057	<b>110,092</b>	1,124	<b>111,216</b>
E7	22,493	15,274	3,872	1,251	15,819	8,996	<b>67,705</b>	672	<b>68,377</b>
E8	7,773	6,308	1,004	447	4,816	3,221	<b>23,569</b>	141	<b>23,710</b>
E9	2,136	1,508	377	197	1,997	1,018	<b>7,233</b>	95	<b>7,328</b>
E-Unknown	0	0	0	0	2	0	<b>2</b>	0	<b>2</b>
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>317,973</b>	<b>169,304</b>	<b>50,574</b>	<b>35,959</b>	<b>91,267</b>	<b>56,786</b>	<b>721,863</b>	<b>6,624</b>	<b>728,487</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>361,561</b>	<b>204,803</b>	<b>64,792</b>	<b>39,772</b>	<b>105,685</b>	<b>71,321</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>7,933</b>	<b>855,867</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	1.6%	1.3%	1.3%	0.6%	0.9%	0.5%	1.3%	0.9%	1.3%
O2	2.1%	2.3%	1.4%	0.4%	1.0%	0.6%	1.8%	1.4%	1.7%
O3	2.8%	4.9%	4.6%	1.7%	3.1%	4.6%	3.6%	5.8%	3.6%
O4	1.7%	3.5%	6.7%	2.7%	3.6%	6.6%	3.2%	3.4%	3.2%
O5	1.1%	2.9%	5.4%	2.6%	3.9%	6.4%	2.7%	2.5%	2.7%
O6	0.4%	0.8%	2.3%	0.8%	1.0%	1.5%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>15.8%</b>	<b>21.8%</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>20.4%</b>	<b>13.5%</b>	<b>14.5%</b>	<b>13.5%</b>
W1	0.5%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.0%	0.3%
W2	0.9%	0.7%	0.1%	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	0.6%	1.1%	0.6%
W3	0.5%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.5%	0.2%
W5	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>12.1%</b>	<b>17.3%</b>	<b>21.9%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>20.4%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>
E1	4.3%	3.6%	1.9%	4.3%	0.4%	2.6%	3.3%	0.0%	3.3%
E2	5.1%	3.7%	2.5%	9.4%	0.3%	1.6%	3.9%	0.3%	3.8%
E3	11.8%	10.5%	7.0%	38.1%	12.0%	6.0%	11.9%	8.3%	11.9%
E4	28.4%	28.7%	13.8%	16.2%	11.9%	15.9%	23.7%	27.2%	23.7%
E5	18.2%	14.0%	25.4%	12.7%	21.5%	16.7%	17.8%	22.1%	17.8%
E6	11.1%	10.8%	19.3%	5.0%	19.0%	18.3%	13.0%	14.2%	13.0%
E7	6.2%	7.5%	6.0%	3.1%	15.0%	12.6%	8.0%	8.5%	8.0%
E8	2.1%	3.1%	1.5%	1.1%	4.6%	4.5%	2.8%	1.8%	2.8%
E9	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.5%	1.9%	1.4%	0.9%	1.2%	0.9%
E-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>87.9%</b>	<b>82.7%</b>	<b>78.1%</b>	<b>90.4%</b>	<b>86.4%</b>	<b>79.6%</b>	<b>85.1%</b>	<b>83.5%</b>	<b>85.1%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2011

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members for 1995 through 2011 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2011 is smaller than it was in 1995.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Officers	149,340	133,355	125,528	127,113	127,380
Enlisted	803,852	739,852	703,477	730,148	728,487
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>953,192</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>855,867</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted member ratios from 2000 through 2011. Overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a decrease in the ratio of officers to enlisted members from one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members in 2000 to one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members in 2011. In other words, there are fewer officers now for every enlisted member than there were 11 years ago. This change is greatest in the Air National Guard. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted members was observed in the Air Force Reserve.

	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted			
	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.1	1 to 7.6	1 to 7.3
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.6	1 to 4.8
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.6
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 10.7	1 to 9.3	1 to 9.4
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.5	1 to 6.3
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 4.9	1 to 5.1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.10. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 2000 to 2011. Across this period, the largest number of Selected Reserve members was in 2000, the lowest number of Selected Reserve members was in 2005, and the numbers in recent years fall in the middle.

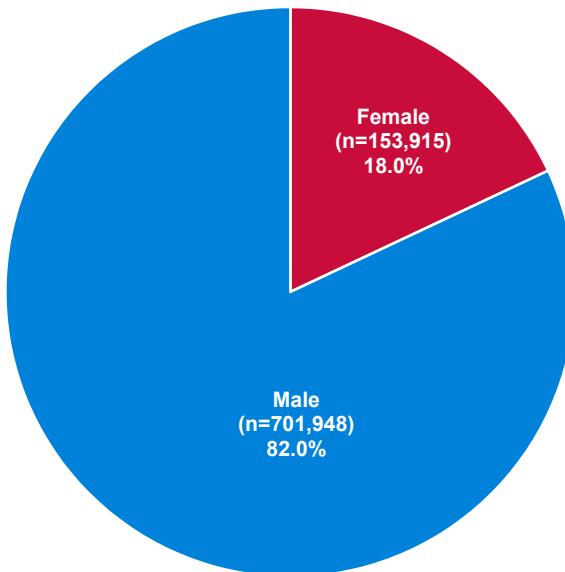
	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army National Guard	353,045	333,177	362,015	361,561
Army Reserve	206,892	189,005	205,281	204,803
Navy Reserve	86,933	76,466	65,006	64,792
Marine Corps Reserve	39,667	39,938	39,222	39,772
Air National Guard	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,685
Air Force Reserve	72,340	75,802	70,119	71,321
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>865,242</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>847,934</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,933
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>855,867</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## **GENDER**

### **3.11. Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=855,867)**

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 153,915 (18.0%) female members and 701,948 (82.0%) male members.



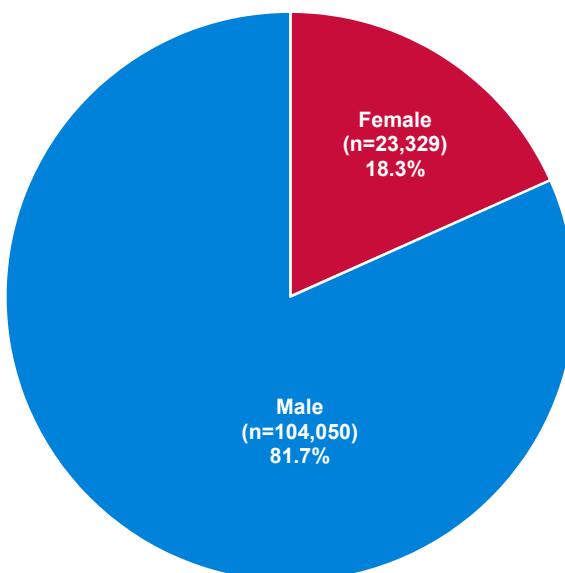
Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### **3.12. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,380)**

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 127,380 Selected Reserve officers, 23,329 (18.3%) are female and 104,050 (81.7%) are male.



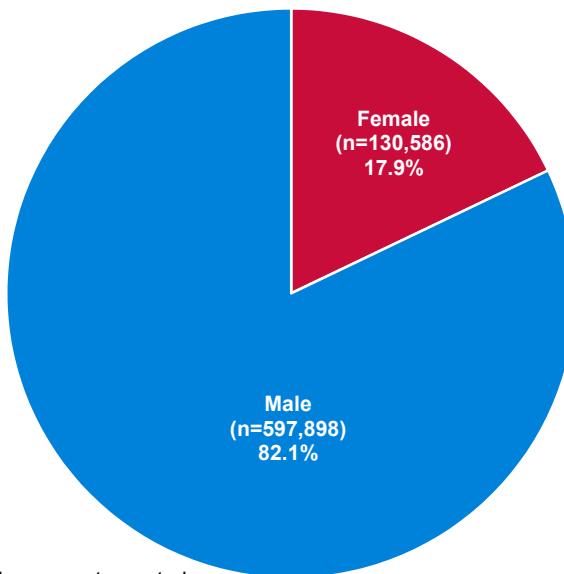
Note: Excludes 1 case where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members  
(N=728,487)**

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 728,487 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 130,586 (17.9%) are female and 597,898 (82.1%) are male.



Note: Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**3.14. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component**

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Navy Reserve has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted members with one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted members with one officer for every 3.7 enlisted members. Overall, the Selected Reserve has one male officer for every 5.7 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	38,157	5,431	270,694	47,276	308,851	52,707	1 to 7.1	1 to 8.7
Army Reserve	26,839	8,659	130,567	38,737	157,406	47,396	1 to 4.9	1 to 4.5
Navy Reserve	11,785	2,433	39,904	10,670	51,689	13,103	1 to 3.4	1 to 4.4
Marine Corps Reserve	3,549	264	34,397	1,562	37,946	1,826	1 to 9.7	1 to 5.9
Air National Guard	11,904	2,514	74,281	16,986	86,185	19,500	1 to 6.2	1 to 6.8
Air Force Reserve	10,774	3,761	42,432	14,354	53,206	18,115	1 to 3.9	1 to 3.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>103,008</b>	<b>23,062</b>	<b>592,275</b>	<b>129,585</b>	<b>695,283</b>	<b>152,647</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,042	267	5,623	1,001	6,665	1,268	1 to 5.4	1 to 3.7
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>104,050</b>	<b>23,329</b>	<b>597,898</b>	<b>130,586</b>	<b>701,948</b>	<b>153,915</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>

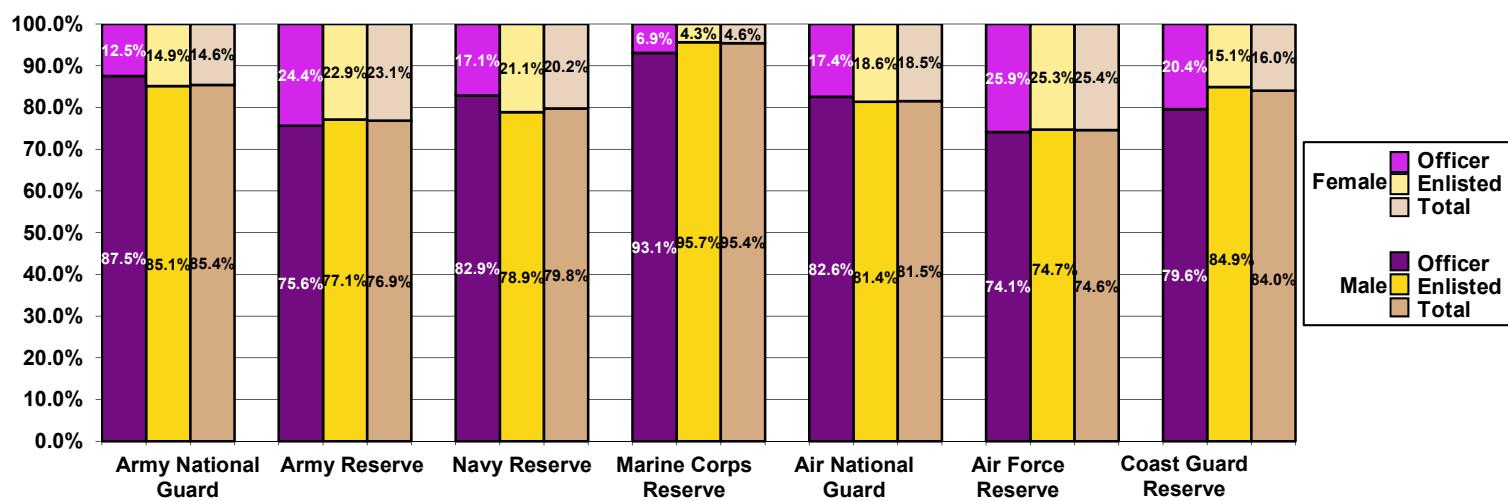
Note: Excludes 3 Army National Guard enlisted members and 1 Army Reserve officer whose gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.15. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted members, and total Selected Reserve are depicted in this chart by Reserve component and gender. Women make up 18.0 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2011, 53.2 percent of the U.S. civilian workforce 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 25.4 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.6 percent.



Note: Excludes 3 Army National Guard enlisted members and 1 Army Reserve officer whose gender was not reported.  
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2011)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****3.16. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component**

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the highest number of both men (308,851) and women (52,707). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component.

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		W1-W5	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	20,101	3,347	10,414	1,260	219	17	7,423	807
Army Reserve	12,228	5,089	11,809	3,087	96	11	2,706	472
Navy Reserve	3,707	1,035	7,932	1,379	48	12	98	7
Marine Corps Reserve	985	80	2,275	157	8	2	281	25
Air National Guard	4,108	1,194	7,647	1,306	149	14	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	2,769	1,336	7,941	2,412	64	13	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>43,898</b>	<b>12,081</b>	<b>48,018</b>	<b>9,601</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10,508</b>	<b>1,311</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	511	135	392	113	2	0	137	19
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>44,409</b>	<b>12,216</b>	<b>48,410</b>	<b>9,714</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10,645</b>	<b>1,330</b>

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	148,976	30,577	92,513	13,503	29,205	3,196	308,851	52,707
Army Reserve	71,801	23,504	40,379	10,530	18,387	4,703	157,406	47,396
Navy Reserve	12,588	3,721	22,969	6,043	4,347	906	51,689	13,103
Marine Corps Reserve	25,998	1,010	6,601	455	1,798	97	37,946	1,826
Air National Guard	20,330	5,560	35,301	7,444	18,650	3,982	86,185	19,500
Air Force Reserve	13,071	5,538	19,135	5,807	10,226	3,009	53,206	18,115
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>292,764</b>	<b>69,910</b>	<b>216,898</b>	<b>43,782</b>	<b>82,613</b>	<b>15,893</b>	<b>695,283</b>	<b>152,647</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	2,426	416	2,386	488	811	97	6,665	1,268
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>295,190</b>	<b>70,326</b>	<b>219,284</b>	<b>44,270</b>	<b>83,424</b>	<b>15,990</b>	<b>701,948</b>	<b>153,915</b>

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 3 Army National Guard enlisted members and 1 Army Reserve officer whose gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2011 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has increased from 23,296 to 23,329, and the number of male officers has decreased from 110,055 to 104,050.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259
2011	38,157	5,431	26,839	8,659	11,785	2,433	3,549	264

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	11,361	1,985	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	11,484	2,188	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	11,901	2,488	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2011	11,904	2,514	10,774	3,761	103,008	23,062	1,042	267	104,050	23,329

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.18. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

The 2000 through 2011 trend numbers for the gender of enlisted personnel by Reserve component are presented below. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 130,586, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 597,898.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613
2011	270,694	47,276	130,567	38,737	39,904	10,670	34,397	1,562

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	77,131	15,888	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	75,943	16,815	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	75,949	17,338	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2011	74,281	16,986	42,432	14,354	592,275	129,585	5,623	1,001	597,898	130,586

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2011. Compared to 2000, the proportion of officers who are female increased in all Reserve components.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2011	87.5%	12.5%	75.6%	24.4%	82.9%	17.1%	93.1%	6.9%	82.6%	17.4%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2011	74.1%	25.9%	81.7%	18.3%	79.6%	20.4%	81.7%	18.3%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.20. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2011. Compared to 2000, the proportion of enlisted personnel who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the proportion of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2011	85.1%	14.9%	77.1%	22.9%	78.9%	21.1%	95.7%	4.3%	81.4%	18.6%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2011	74.7%	25.3%	82.0%	17.9%	84.9%	15.1%	82.1%	17.9%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

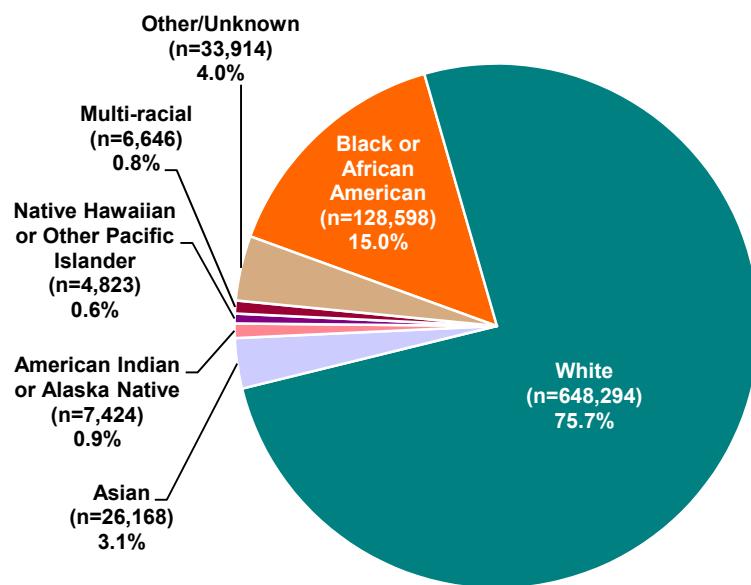
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 3.21. Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=855,867)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (75.7%), while Black or African American members represent 15.0 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.1 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



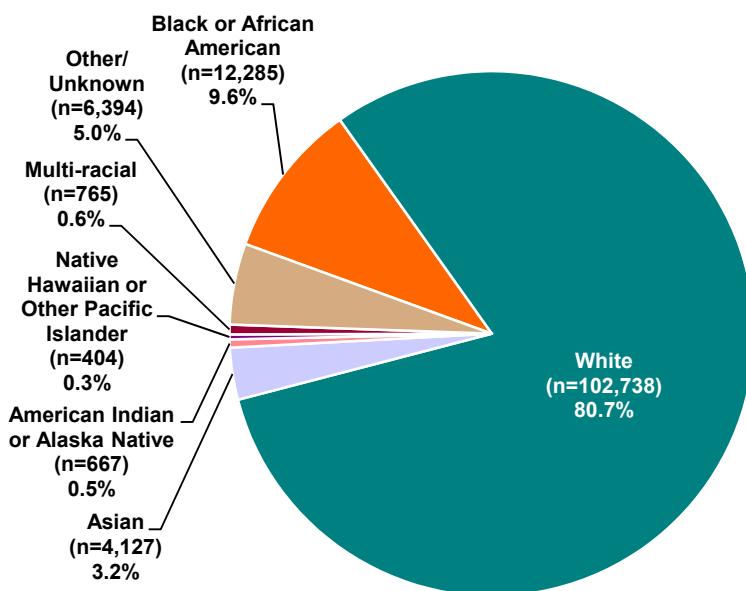
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.22. Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,380)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (80.7%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.6 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.2 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.

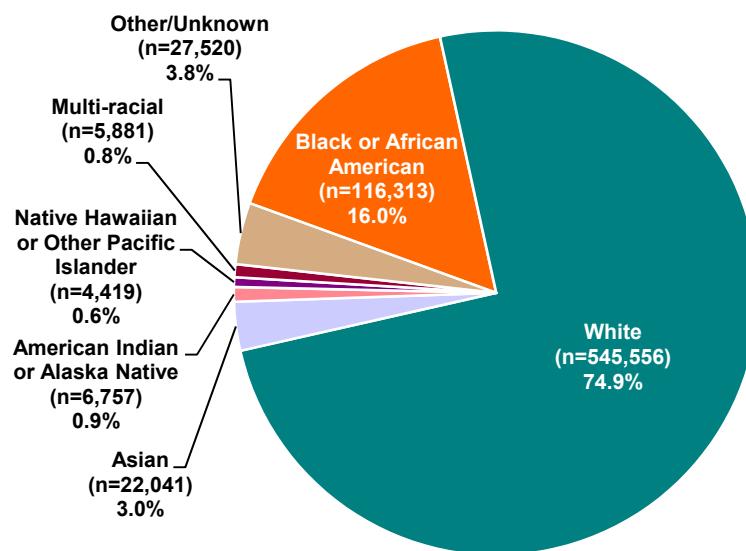


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)****3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members  
(N=728,487)**

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (74.9%), while Black or African American members represent 16.0 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.0 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### **3.24. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race**

This table presents number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.2%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.4%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	662	8.9%	6,762	91.1%	7,424	100.0%
Asian	369	1.4%	25,799	98.6%	26,168	100.0%
Black or African American	3,102	2.4%	125,496	97.6%	128,598	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	143	3.0%	4,680	97.0%	4,823	100.0%
White	59,880	9.2%	588,414	90.8%	648,294	100.0%
Multi-racial	808	12.2%	5,838	87.8%	6,646	100.0%
Other/Unknown	18,736	55.2%	15,178	44.8%	33,914	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>83,700</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>772,167</b>	<b>90.2%</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### **3.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component**

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 24,642 minority officers and 182,931 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,320	44,633	1,151	8,058	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	6,167	39,611	1,554	6,279	223	2,004
Navy Reserve	884	9,608	555	2,595	49	462
Marine Corps Reserve	211	3,145	97	1,240	11	285
Air National Guard	678	8,210	334	2,335	67	945
Air Force Reserve	985	10,833	420	1,467	51	691
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>12,245</b>	<b>116,040</b>	<b>4,111</b>	<b>21,974</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>4,387</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40	273	16	67	3	32
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>12,285</b>	<b>116,313</b>	<b>4,127</b>	<b>22,041</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>4,419</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	210	2,548	N/A*	N/A*	1,740	9,172	6,421	64,411
Army Reserve	181	1,161	N/A*	N/A*	1,951	6,752	10,076	55,807
Navy Reserve	86	1,724	350	2,881	1,000	2,141	2,924	19,411
Marine Corps Reserve	42	233	39	320	310	2,275	710	7,498
Air National Guard	84	663	133	1,373	440	3,229	1,736	16,755
Air Force Reserve	50	350	178	1,052	724	2,894	2,408	17,287
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>5,626</b>	<b>6,165</b>	<b>26,463</b>	<b>24,275</b>	<b>181,169</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	14	78	65	255	229	1,057	367	1,762
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>6,757</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>5,881</b>	<b>6,394</b>	<b>27,520</b>	<b>24,642</b>	<b>182,931</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.26. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentages of minority members in each Reserve component among officers and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (28.4%) followed by the Coast Guard Reserve (28.0%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted personnel (38.4%) followed by the Army Reserve (33.0%).

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.6%	14.0%	2.6%	2.5%	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	17.4%	23.4%	4.4%	3.7%	0.6%	1.2%
Navy Reserve	6.2%	19.0%	3.9%	5.1%	0.3%	0.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.5%	8.7%	2.5%	3.4%	0.3%	0.8%
Air National Guard	4.7%	9.0%	2.3%	2.6%	0.5%	1.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	19.1%	2.9%	2.6%	0.4%	1.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3.1%	4.1%	1.2%	1.0%	0.2%	0.5%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>16.0%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	0.8%	N/A*	N/A*	4.0%	2.9%	14.7%	20.3%
Army Reserve	0.5%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	5.5%	4.0%	28.4%	33.0%
Navy Reserve	0.6%	3.4%	2.5%	5.7%	7.0%	4.2%	20.6%	38.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.1%	0.6%	1.0%	0.9%	8.1%	6.3%	18.6%	20.9%
Air National Guard	0.6%	0.7%	0.9%	1.5%	3.1%	3.5%	12.0%	18.4%
Air Force Reserve	0.3%	0.6%	1.2%	1.9%	5.0%	5.1%	16.6%	30.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>25.1%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1.1%	1.2%	5.0%	3.8%	17.5%	16.0%	28.0%	26.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>25.1%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

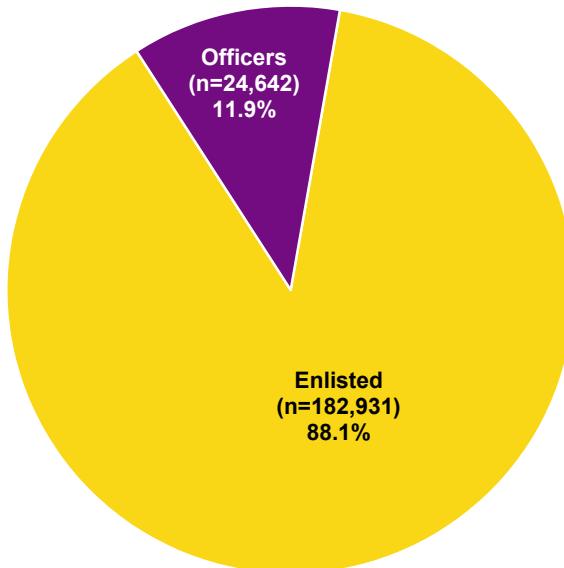
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.27. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve (N=207,573)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve force has 207,573 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 11.9 percent are officers and 88.1 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.28. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Coast Guard Reserve has one minority officer for every 4.8 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 10.6 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 7.4) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,421	64,411	70,832	1 to 10.0
Army Reserve	10,076	55,807	65,883	1 to 5.5
Navy Reserve	2,924	19,411	22,335	1 to 6.6
Marine Corps Reserve	710	7,498	8,208	1 to 10.6
Air National Guard	1,736	16,755	18,491	1 to 9.7
Air Force Reserve	2,408	17,287	19,695	1 to 7.2
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24,275</b>	<b>181,169</b>	<b>205,444</b>	<b>1 to 7.5</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	367	1,762	2,129	1 to 4.8
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>24,642</b>	<b>182,931</b>	<b>207,573</b>	<b>1 to 7.4</b>

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.29. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of total Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade who are a racial minority and non-minority. Minority members represent nearly one-quarter (24.1%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	17.7%	82.3%	32.4%	67.6%	23.5%	76.5%	22.5%	77.5%
O4-O6	11.4%	88.6%	24.2%	75.8%	19.1%	80.9%	15.7%	84.3%
O7-O10	9.3%	90.7%	12.1%	87.9%	23.3%	76.7%	0.0%	100.0%
W1-W5	11.0%	89.0%	26.6%	73.4%	21.0%	79.0%	29.1%	70.9%
E1-E4	20.6%	79.4%	29.6%	70.4%	48.2%	51.8%	18.2%	81.8%
E5-E6	20.1%	79.9%	34.7%	65.3%	35.7%	64.3%	27.3%	72.7%
E7-E9	18.8%	81.2%	42.9%	57.1%	22.7%	77.3%	34.1%	65.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>	<b>67.8%</b>	<b>34.5%</b>	<b>65.5%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>79.4%</b>

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	14.6%	85.4%	23.8%	76.2%	23.0%	77.0%	36.7%	63.3%	23.2%	76.8%
O4-O6	10.6%	89.4%	13.8%	86.2%	16.4%	83.6%	20.8%	79.2%	16.5%	83.5%
O7-O10	10.4%	89.6%	3.9%	96.1%	10.6%	89.4%	0.0%	100.0%	10.5%	89.5%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.7%	84.3%	16.0%	84.0%	15.7%	84.3%
E1-E4	20.1%	79.9%	36.0%	64.0%	24.8%	75.2%	29.0%	71.0%	24.8%	75.2%
E5-E6	19.1%	80.9%	29.3%	70.7%	25.6%	74.4%	28.2%	71.8%	25.6%	74.4%
E7-E9	15.0%	85.0%	24.7%	75.3%	24.9%	75.1%	13.9%	86.1%	24.8%	75.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>27.6%</b>	<b>72.4%</b>	<b>24.2%</b>	<b>75.8%</b>	<b>26.8%</b>	<b>73.2%</b>	<b>24.3%</b>	<b>75.7%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)****3.30. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011**

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. For 2011, there are 24,642 minority officers and 182,931 minority enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,852	80,589	6,123	64,633	6,421	64,411
Army Reserve	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,412	66,949	10,029	55,248	10,076	55,807
Navy Reserve	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,217	24,144	2,895	19,051	2,924	19,411
Marine Corps Reserve	407	10,830	442	11,790	654	12,304	705	7,629	710	7,498
Air National Guard	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,885	20,605	1,703	17,164	1,736	16,755
Air Force Reserve	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,659	19,829	2,257	16,747	2,408	17,287
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>236,579</b>	<b>23,947</b>	<b>233,961</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>180,472</b>	<b>24,275</b>	<b>181,169</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	70	780	123	1,038	215	1,378	356	1,621	367	1,762
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>237,359</b>	<b>24,070</b>	<b>234,999</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>182,093</b>	<b>24,642</b>	<b>182,931</b>

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011**

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 1995, the Army Reserve and Navy Reserve tend to have the highest percentages of minority officers and minority enlisted personnel. For 2011, 19.3 percent of officers and 25.1 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	16.0%	27.2%	14.5%	20.2%	14.7%	20.3%
Army Reserve	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	28.2%	44.0%	27.4%	32.7%	28.4%	33.0%
Navy Reserve	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	24.8%	40.6%	20.3%	37.6%	20.6%	38.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	19.2%	33.7%	18.6%	21.5%	18.6%	20.9%
Air National Guard	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.8%	22.2%	11.8%	18.4%	12.0%	18.4%
Air Force Reserve	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	15.9%	33.5%	15.5%	30.1%	16.6%	30.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>29.7%</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>	<b>20.7%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>25.1%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	16.6%	20.0%	26.5%	24.6%	28.0%	26.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>29.5%</b>	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>25.1%</b>

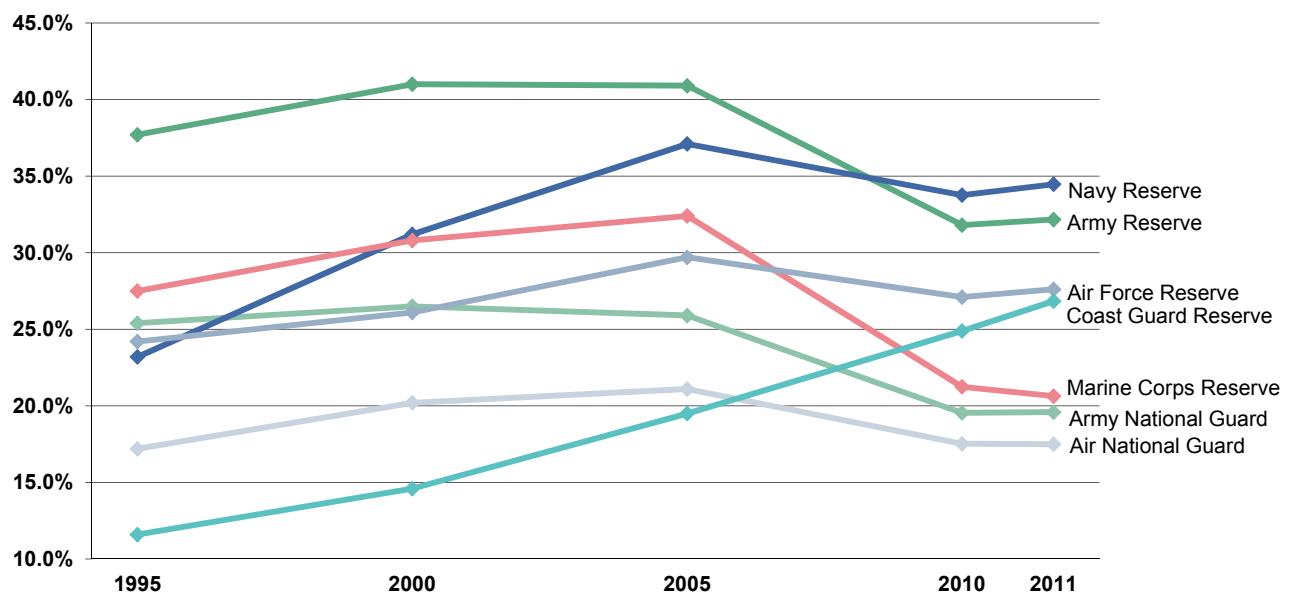
Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.32. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2011 for each Reserve component. For 2011, the Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of minority members (34.5%), while the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage of minority members (17.5%).



Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

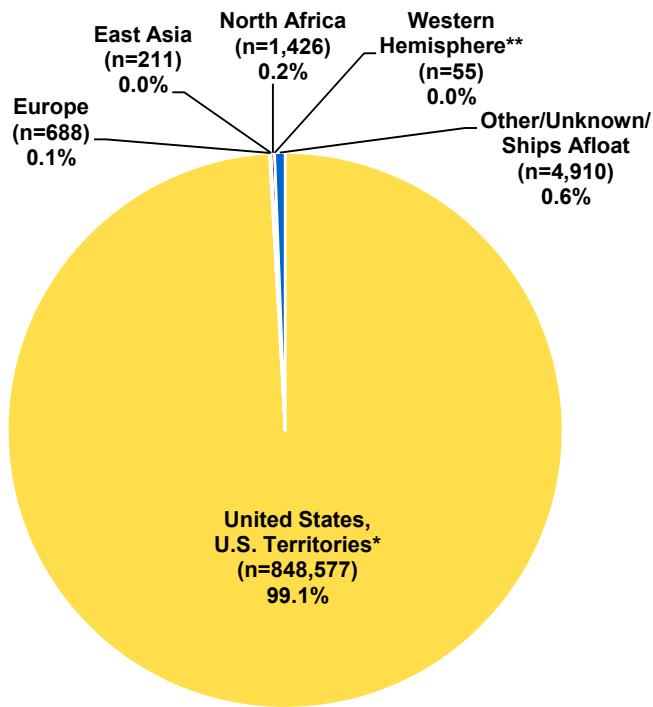
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### **3.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=855,867)**

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.1%) are located in the United States.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

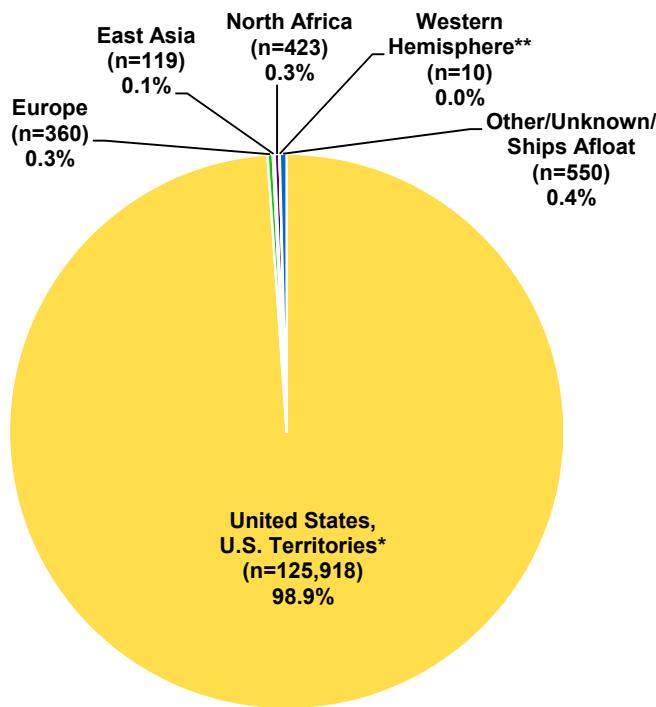
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.34. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,380)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Approximately 99 percent of Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

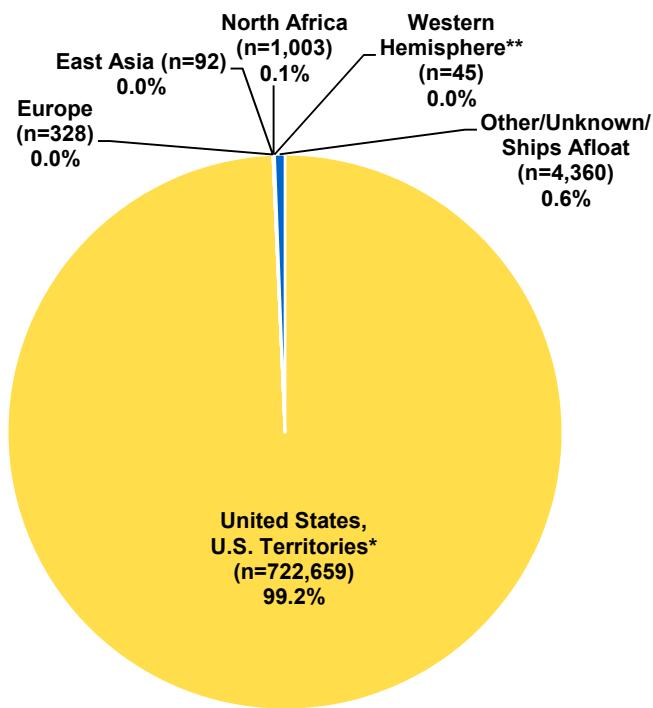
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=728,487)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.36. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (3,305), followed by the Navy Reserve (2,463), the Army Reserve (930), the Air Force Reserve (580), and the Air National Guard (12). The Army National Guard and Coast Guard Reserve do not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	361,561	100.0%	203,873	99.5%	62,329	96.2%	36,467	91.7%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	231	0.4%	6	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	63	0.1%	9	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,424	2.2%	0	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	55	0.1%	0	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	930	0.5%	690	1.1%	3,290	8.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>361,561</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>204,803</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>64,792</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>39,772</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Location of Selected Reserve	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	105,673	100.0%	70,741	99.2%	840,644	99.1%	7,933	100.0%	848,577	99.1%
Europe	10	0.0%	441	0.6%	688	0.1%	0	0.0%	688	0.1%
East Asia	0	0.0%	139	0.2%	211	0.0%	0	0.0%	211	0.0%
North Africa	2	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,426	0.2%	0	0.0%	1,426	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	55	0.0%	0	0.0%	55	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,910	0.6%	0	0.0%	4,910	0.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>105,685</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>71,321</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>7,933</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.37. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 830,036 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.6%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, Ohio, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Indiana).

Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	59,493	7.2%	7.2%
2	Texas	55,669	6.7%	13.9%
3	Florida	37,493	4.5%	18.4%
4	Pennsylvania	31,517	3.8%	22.2%
5	New York	30,934	3.7%	25.9%
6	Georgia	28,752	3.5%	29.4%
7	Ohio	28,495	3.4%	32.8%
8	Virginia	25,325	3.1%	35.9%
9	Illinois	24,934	3.0%	38.9%
10	North Carolina	24,093	2.9%	41.8%
11	Alabama	22,487	2.7%	44.5%
12	Louisiana	21,369	2.6%	47.1%
13	Indiana	20,876	2.5%	49.6%
14	Tennessee	20,638	2.5%	52.1%
15	Missouri	20,091	2.4%	54.5%
16	Washington	19,936	2.4%	56.9%
17	Minnesota	19,436	2.3%	59.2%
18	South Carolina	19,239	2.3%	61.5%
19	Maryland	18,326	2.2%	63.7%
20	New Jersey	18,020	2.2%	65.9%
21	Michigan	17,639	2.1%	68.0%
22	Mississippi	17,504	2.1%	70.1%
23	Massachusetts	16,597	2.0%	72.1%
24	Wisconsin	15,520	1.9%	74.0%
25	Oklahoma	15,048	1.8%	75.8%
26	Kentucky	13,685	1.6%	77.5%

Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
27	Arizona	13,566	1.6%	79.1%
28	Colorado	13,327	1.6%	80.7%
29	Iowa	12,359	1.5%	82.2%
30	Utah	12,347	1.5%	83.7%
31	Arkansas	12,192	1.5%	85.2%
32	Kansas	11,866	1.4%	86.6%
33	Oregon	10,579	1.3%	87.9%
34	Hawaii	9,566	1.2%	89.0%
35	West Virginia	8,864	1.1%	90.1%
36	Nebraska	7,153	0.9%	91.0%
37	Nevada	6,890	0.8%	91.8%
38	Connecticut	6,717	0.8%	92.6%
39	Idaho	5,825	0.7%	93.3%
40	New Mexico	5,495	0.7%	94.0%
41	Delaware	5,082	0.6%	94.6%
42	District of Columbia	5,081	0.6%	95.2%
43	South Dakota	5,050	0.6%	95.8%
44	Alaska	4,944	0.6%	96.4%
45	Rhode Island	4,878	0.6%	97.0%
46	Montana	4,854	0.6%	97.6%
47	North Dakota	4,811	0.6%	98.1%
48	New Hampshire	4,234	0.5%	98.6%
49	Vermont	4,086	0.5%	99.1%
50	Maine	4,043	0.5%	99.6%
51	Wyoming	3,111	0.4%	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>		<b>830,036</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.38. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2011

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2011 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in the United States is smaller compared to 2000, but has increased since 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger compared to 2000, with the greatest increase in North Africa.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2005	2010	2011
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	821,355	849,729	848,577
Europe	234	517	714	688
East Asia	93	262	172	211
North Africa	2	463	1,512	1,426
Western Hemisphere**	1	44	81	55
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	6,364	5,053	4,910
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>855,867</b>

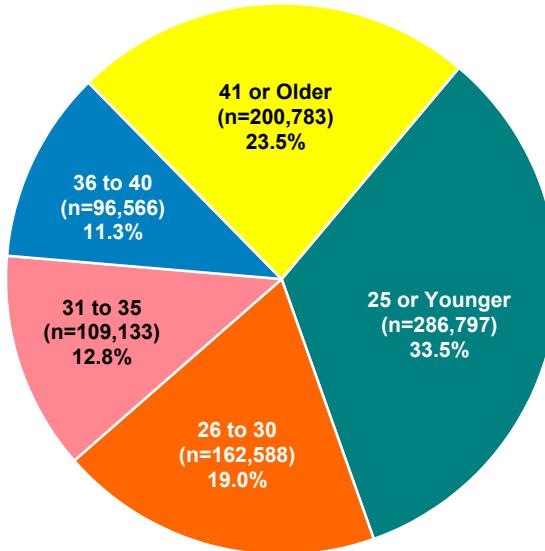
\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**AGE****3.39. Age of Selected Reserve Members  
(N=855,867)**

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third (33.5%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

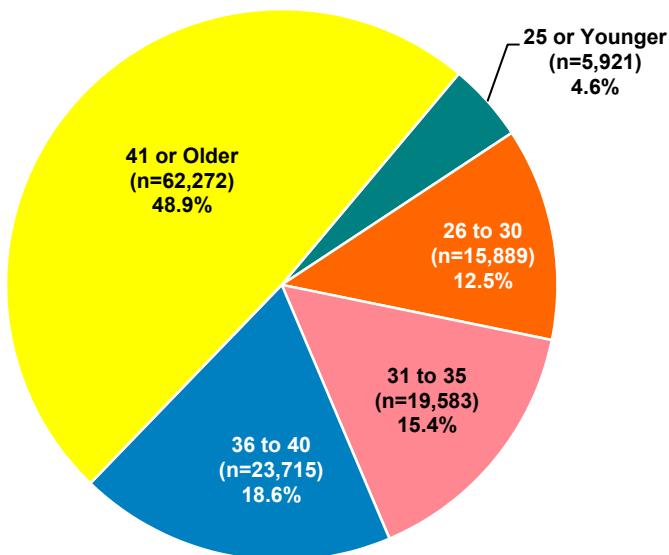


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**3.40. Age of Selected Reserve Officers  
(N=127,380)**

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 67.5 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 44.1 percent of Active Duty officers.

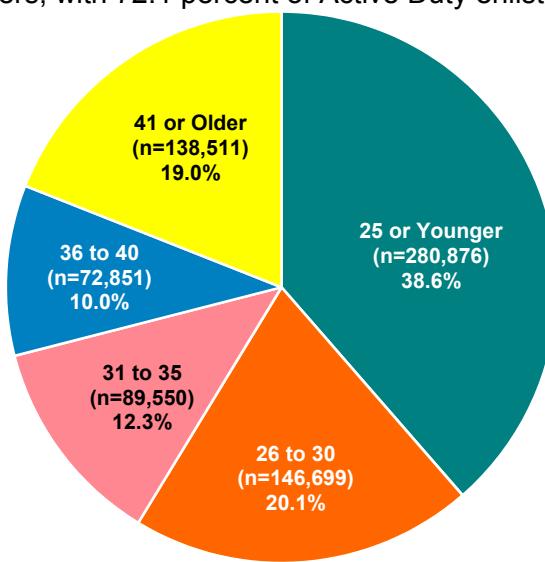


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**AGE (CONT.)****3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=728,487)**

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 58.7 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 17.1 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted members, with 72.1 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel being 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**3.42. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age**

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the largest number of officers are 41 or older. The largest number of enlisted members are 41 or older in the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, while in all other Reserve components, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	3,929	140,299	1,559	67,448	141	12,737	115	25,440
26 to 30	7,913	60,326	4,187	36,327	912	10,610	430	6,453
31 to 35	7,085	36,301	4,589	19,728	2,227	8,308	668	2,126
36 to 40	7,412	29,616	5,792	15,184	3,191	8,016	945	1,062
41 or Older	17,249	51,431	19,372	30,617	7,747	10,903	1,655	878
Total	43,588	317,973	35,499	169,304	14,218	50,574	3,813	35,959

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	111	20,628	59	12,531	5,914	279,083	7	1,793	5,921	280,876
26 to 30	1,335	18,681	1,021	12,732	15,798	145,129	91	1,570	15,889	146,699
31 to 35	2,419	13,569	2,353	8,428	19,341	88,460	242	1,090	19,583	89,550
36 to 40	3,052	11,731	3,000	6,439	23,392	72,048	323	803	23,715	72,851
41 or Older	7,501	26,658	8,102	16,656	61,626	137,143	646	1,368	62,272	138,511
Total	14,418	91,267	14,535	56,786	126,071	721,863	1,309	6,624	127,380	728,487

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## AGE (CONT.)

### 3.43. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component and age. Across all Reserve components, approximately half (48.9%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 19.0 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	9.0%	44.1%	4.4%	39.8%	1.0%	25.2%	3.0%	70.7%
26 to 30	18.2%	19.0%	11.8%	21.5%	6.4%	21.0%	11.3%	17.9%
31 to 35	16.3%	11.4%	12.9%	11.7%	15.7%	16.4%	17.5%	5.9%
36 to 40	17.0%	9.3%	16.3%	9.0%	22.4%	15.9%	24.8%	3.0%
41 or Older	39.6%	16.2%	54.6%	18.1%	54.5%	21.6%	43.4%	2.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	0.8%	22.6%	0.4%	22.1%	4.7%	38.7%	0.5%	27.1%	4.6%	38.6%
26 to 30	9.3%	20.5%	7.0%	22.4%	12.5%	20.1%	7.0%	23.7%	12.5%	20.1%
31 to 35	16.8%	14.9%	16.2%	14.8%	15.3%	12.3%	18.5%	16.5%	15.4%	12.3%
36 to 40	21.2%	12.9%	20.6%	11.3%	18.6%	10.0%	24.7%	12.1%	18.6%	10.0%
41 or Older	52.0%	29.2%	55.7%	29.3%	48.9%	19.0%	49.4%	20.7%	48.9%	19.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.44. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of enlisted members is 30.8, while the average age of officers is 39.8 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (25.9 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (35.7 years of age).

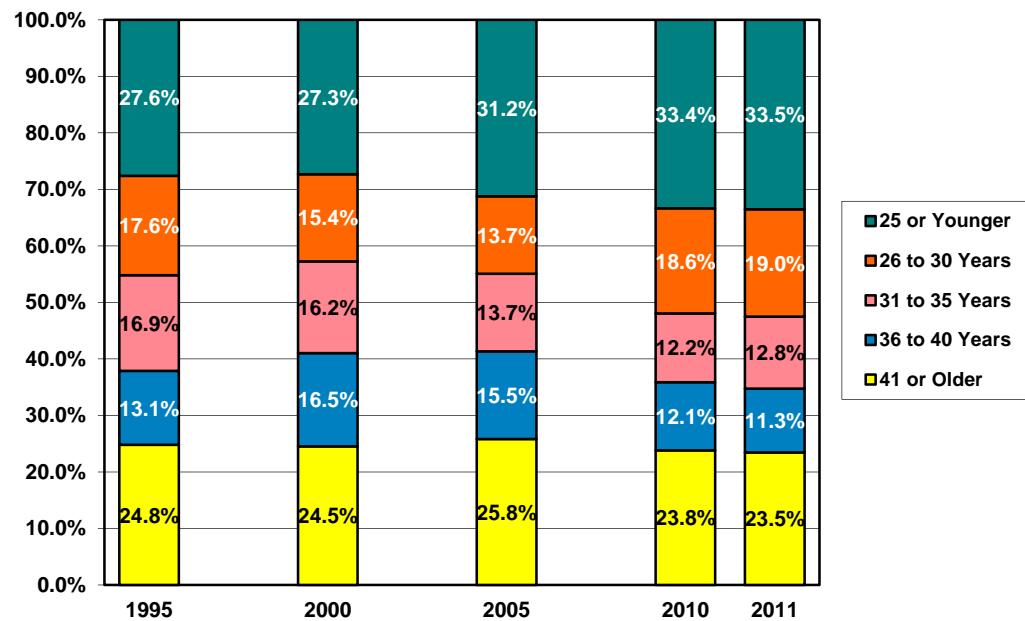
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	37.6	29.7	30.6
Army Reserve	40.8	30.4	32.2
Navy Reserve	41.4	32.8	34.7
Marine Corps Reserve	38.8	24.5	25.9
Air National Guard	41.0	34.3	35.2
Air Force Reserve	41.8	34.2	35.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>32.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.6	32.5	33.8
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>32.1</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## AGE (CONT.)

### 3.45. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2011

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2011. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased from 58.6 percent in 2005 to 65.3 percent 2011.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1995 through 2011. The average age of officers has increased 0.3 years compared to 1995. The average age of enlisted members has decreased 1.2 years compared to 1995.

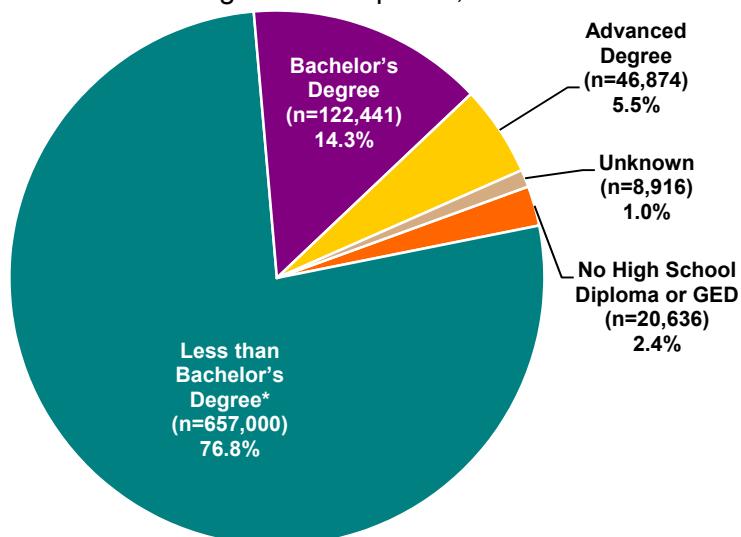
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Officers	39.5	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.8
Enlisted	32.0	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.8

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## EDUCATION

### 3.47. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=855,867)

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (76.8%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



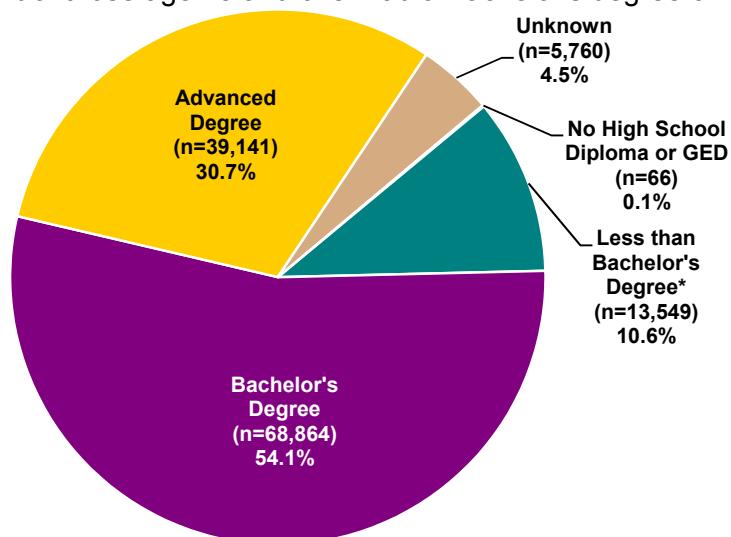
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.48. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,380)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (84.8%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 30.4 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2011.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

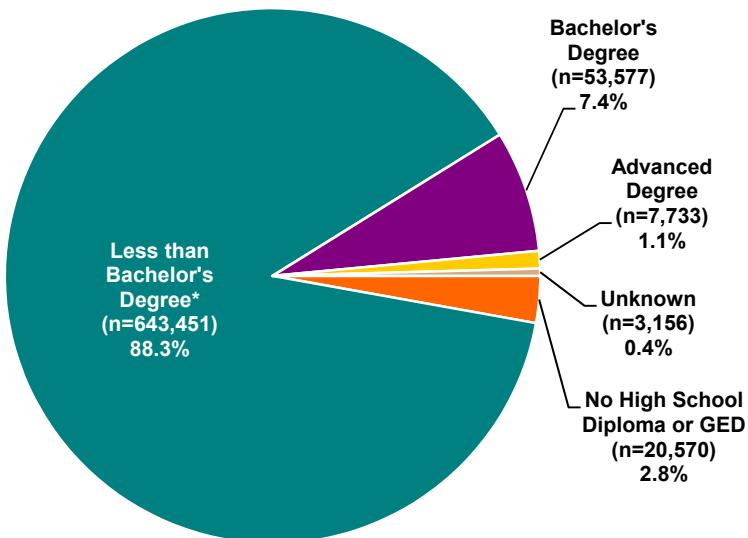
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011); United States Census (2011)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=728,487)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have at least a high school diploma is 96.7 percent, while in the U.S. population, 87.6 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2011.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011); United States Census (2011)*

### 3.50. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (28.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (12.8%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	11,487	7,287	326	79	757	625	20,561	75	20,636
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	291,207	147,371	45,006	34,523	82,966	50,050	651,123	5,877	657,000
Bachelor's Degree	47,112	33,041	9,974	3,920	15,510	11,501	121,058	1,383	122,441
Advanced Degree	10,849	14,733	5,011	1,158	5,844	8,891	46,486	388	46,874
Unknown	906	2,371	4,475	92	608	254	8,706	210	8,916
<b>Total</b>	<b>361,561</b>	<b>204,803</b>	<b>64,792</b>	<b>39,772</b>	<b>105,685</b>	<b>71,321</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>7,933</b>	<b>855,867</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 3.51. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2011 are presented in the exhibit below. At 84.8 percent in 2011, the proportion of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than it was in 1995 (79.9%).

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=149,340)	2000 (n=133,355)	2005 (n=125,528)	2010 (n=127,113)	2011 (n=127,380)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	15.8%	21.1%	10.6%	10.9%	10.6%
Bachelor's Degree	51.5%	48.4%	53.8%	54.1%	54.1%
Advanced Degree	28.4%	26.5%	31.7%	30.4%	30.7%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.52. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2011

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2011 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=803,852)	2000 (n=739,852)	2005 (n=703,477)	2010 (n=730,148)	2011 (n=728,487)
No High School Diploma or GED	4.8%	5.2%	4.4%	3.4%	2.8%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	87.1%	86.6%	86.4%	88.2%	88.3%
Bachelor's Degree	6.2%	6.3%	7.0%	7.0%	7.4%
Advanced Degree	1.1%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

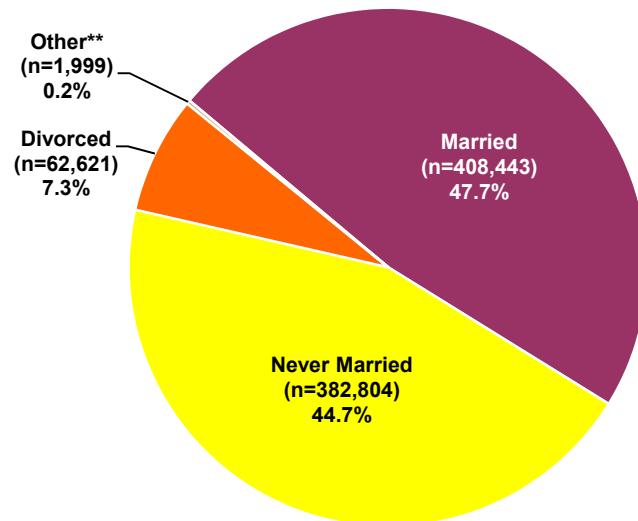
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### **3.53. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=855,867)**

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2010\*. In comparison, 47.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

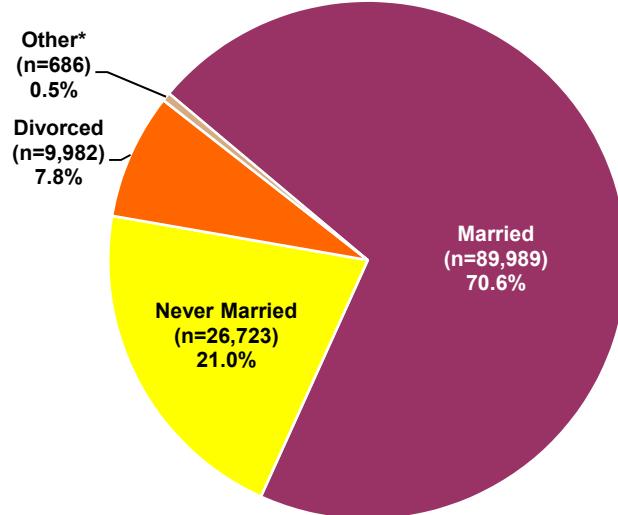
\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011); United States Census (2010)*

### **3.54. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,380)**

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (70.6%), though one-fifth (21.0%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

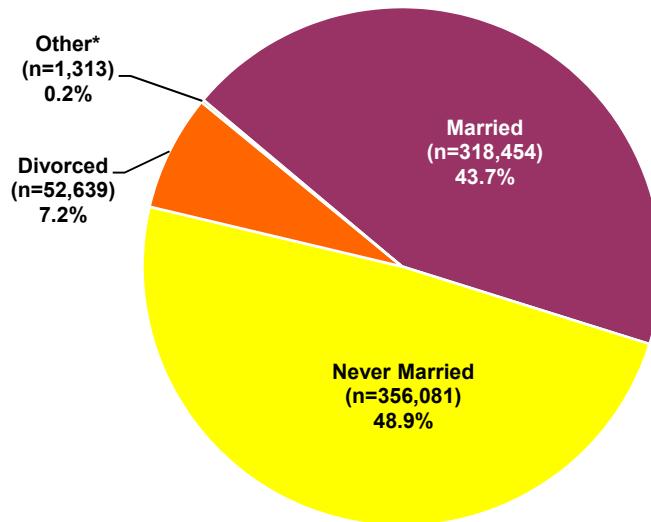
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=728,487)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Nearly half (48.9%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 43.7 percent are married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=408,443)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Air National Guard has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members (57.6%), and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest (31.0%).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	56.0%	83.5%	95.3%	76.3%	24.4%	57.9%	79.0%	44.3%
Army Reserve	55.8%	78.2%	89.7%	73.1%	25.2%	55.9%	73.4%	45.5%
Navy Reserve	63.6%	80.3%	86.7%	78.1%	30.0%	60.1%	77.5%	57.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	52.5%	82.6%	100.0%	76.8%	16.1%	52.1%	78.9%	31.0%
Air National Guard*	69.2%	83.9%	91.4%	N/A*	23.3%	59.9%	79.4%	57.6%
Air Force Reserve*	63.3%	81.5%	84.4%	N/A*	27.4%	58.4%	74.2%	56.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>58.3%</b>	<b>81.2%</b>	<b>91.4%</b>	<b>75.5%</b>	<b>24.3%</b>	<b>58.0%</b>	<b>77.0%</b>	<b>47.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	72.9%	82.8%	100.0%	88.5%	29.4%	61.0%	80.6%	54.8%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>58.5%</b>	<b>81.3%</b>	<b>91.5%</b>	<b>75.6%</b>	<b>24.3%</b>	<b>58.0%</b>	<b>77.1%</b>	<b>47.7%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)****3.57. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component**

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 408,442 Selected Reserve members who are married, 56,880 are female and 351,562 are male.

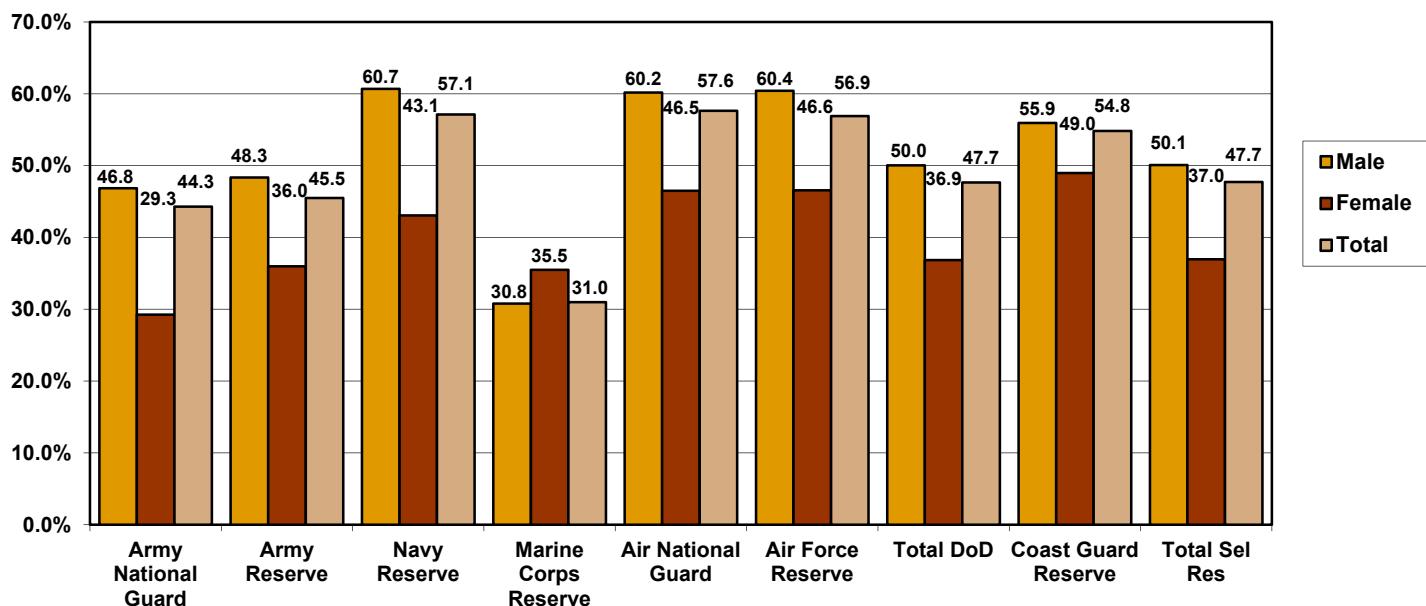
Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	15,417	144,696	160,113
Army Reserve	17,051	76,094	93,145
Navy Reserve	5,642	31,369	37,011
Marine Corps Reserve	648	11,680	12,328
Air National Guard	9,065	51,849	60,914
Air Force Reserve	8,436	32,146	40,582
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>56,259</b>	<b>347,834</b>	<b>404,093</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	621	3,728	4,349
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>56,880</b>	<b>351,562</b>	<b>408,442</b>

Note: Excludes 1 Army National Guard member whose gender is not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component**

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 701,948 males and 153,915 females in the Selected Reserve, 50.1 percent and 37.0 percent, respectively, are married.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.59. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.4 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.8. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 35.9 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.8 years old.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	39.9	35.3	36.2
Army Reserve	42.4	35.5	37.3
Navy Reserve	42.2	35.8	37.6
Marine Corps Reserve	40.1	28.9	31.4
Air National Guard	41.6	38.4	39.0
Air Force Reserve	42.4	37.9	39.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>37.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	41.3	36.6	37.7
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>37.1</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.60. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 5,337 Selected Reserve officers and 16,985 Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	1,777	6,228	8,005
Navy Reserve	461	1,216	1,677
Marine Corps Reserve	161	612	773
Air National Guard	1,233	5,016	6,249
Air Force Reserve	1,597	3,667	5,264
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5,229</b>	<b>16,739</b>	<b>21,968</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	108	246	354
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>5,337</b>	<b>16,985</b>	<b>22,322</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.61. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages (11.0% and 6.5%, respectively). The Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.2%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.7%). Overall, 4.2 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

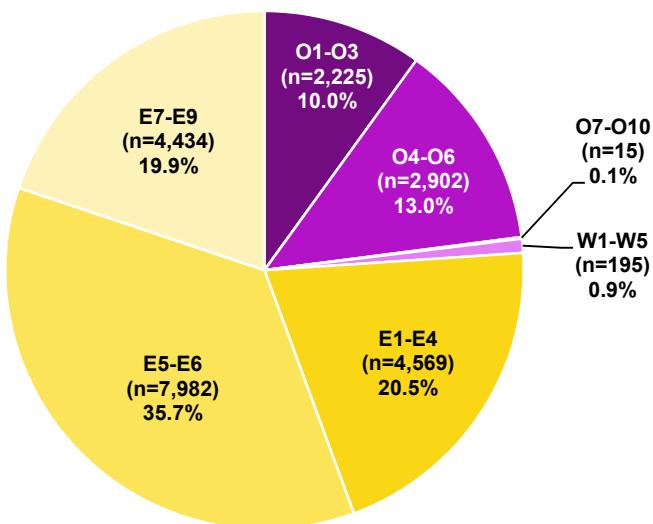
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5.0%	3.7%	3.9%
Navy Reserve	3.2%	2.4%	2.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	4.2%	1.7%	1.9%
Air National Guard	8.6%	5.5%	5.9%
Air Force Reserve	11.0%	6.5%	7.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	8.3%	3.7%	4.5%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.62. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,322)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (76.1%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=855,867)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages within each Reserve component. Of the 855,867 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.0%	1.1%	3.5%	3.8%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.6%	8.8%	20.2%	16.8%	17.8%	8.5%	20.0%	8.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>5.9%</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.64. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=408,443)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages. Of the 408,443 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.5 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (56.9%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.9%	1.7%	3.5%	5.7%	6.4%	2.6%	2.7%	2.6%
Female	N/A*	29.3%	20.4%	56.9%	36.1%	38.2%	23.1%	40.7%	23.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### 3.65. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2011 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2010, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2011. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2011, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2010.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011		Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011		Married as of Sept 2010	Divorced in 2011	
		n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n
Army National Guard	28,770	553	1.9%	133,053	3,380	2.5%	161,823	3,933	2.4%
Army Reserve	24,834	476	1.9%	69,274	2,307	3.3%	94,108	2,783	3.0%
Navy Reserve	10,677	207	1.9%	27,097	1,060	3.9%	37,774	1,267	3.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,811	53	1.9%	9,771	312	3.2%	12,582	365	2.9%
Air National Guard	11,221	175	1.6%	50,509	1,190	2.4%	61,730	1,365	2.2%
Air Force Reserve	11,099	144	1.3%	29,639	764	2.6%	40,738	908	2.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>89,412</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>319,343</b>	<b>9,013</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>408,755</b>	<b>10,621</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

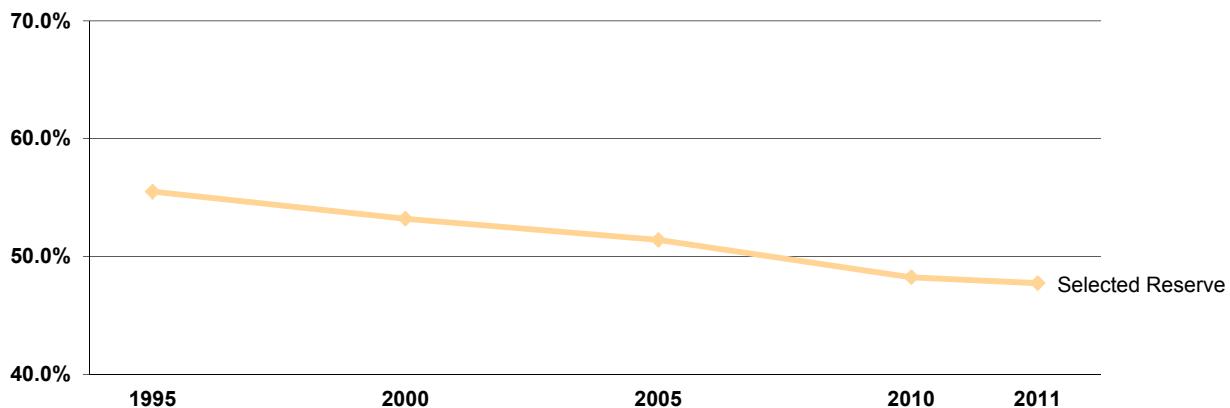
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percentages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### **3.66. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2011**

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 1995 to 2011. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 55.5 percent in 1995 to 47.7 percent in 2011.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### **3.67. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2011**

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1995 through 2011 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 70.6 percent in 2011 for officers and from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 43.7 percent in 2011 for enlisted personnel.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1995	74.5%	52.0%	<b>55.5%</b>
2000	74.4%	49.4%	<b>53.2%</b>
2005	73.8%	47.4%	<b>51.4%</b>
2010	71.2%	44.2%	<b>48.2%</b>
2011	70.6%	43.7%	<b>47.7%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.68. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011

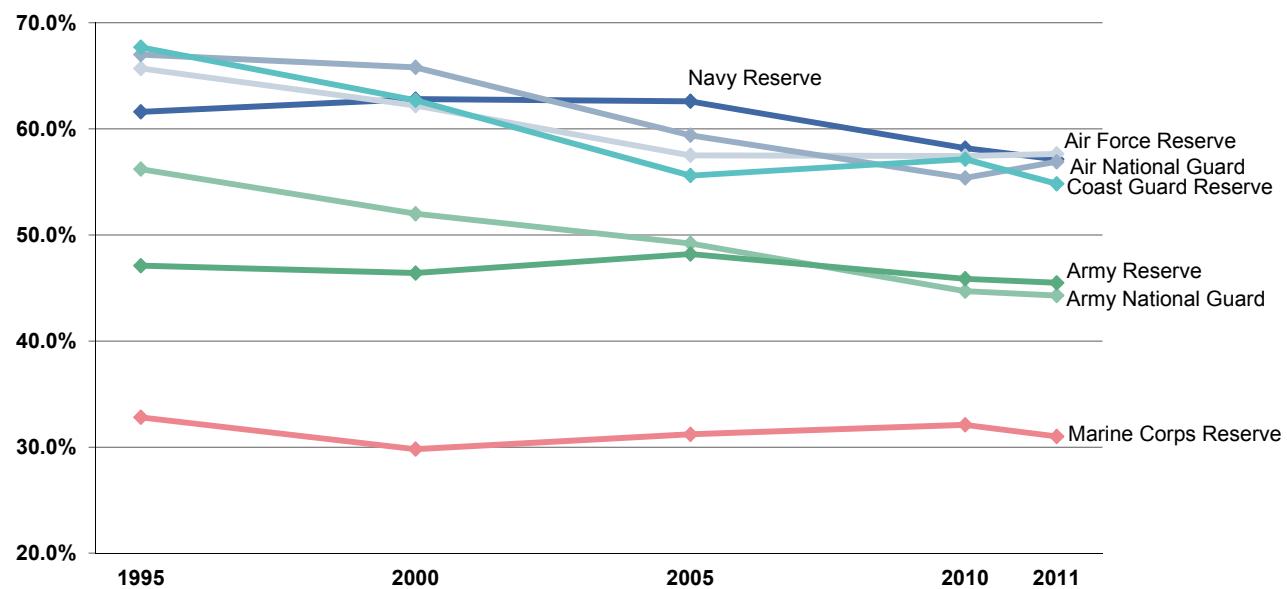
This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. Compared to 1995, the largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members occurred in the Coast Guard Reserve (-12.9%) followed by the Army National Guard (-11.9%).

Reserve Component	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army National Guard	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	44.3%
Army Reserve	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.5%
Navy Reserve	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	57.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	31.0%
Air National Guard	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	57.6%
Air Force Reserve	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	56.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>55.4%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>47.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	54.8%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>55.5%</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>47.7%</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)

### 3.69. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2011

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2011 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married has decreased in all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)

## **MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

### **3.70. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011**

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. The mean age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.4 years of age in 2011.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	39.9
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	42.4
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	40.1
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.6
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.3
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.4</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### **3.71. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011**

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. The mean age of married enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 35.9 years of age in 2011.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.3
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	35.8
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	28.9
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.4
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>35.9</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>35.9</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.72. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	N/A*							
Army Reserve	2.1%	1.4%	4.6%	3.2%	5.0%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.6%	2.0%	3.0%	2.3%	3.2%	2.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	3.7%	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	4.1%	1.8%	4.2%	1.7%
Air National Guard	7.2%	5.2%	8.6%	5.7%	8.3%	5.6%	8.6%	5.5%
Air Force Reserve	10.1%	6.8%	11.3%	6.5%	11.0%	6.6%	11.0%	6.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4.8%	3.0%	5.9%	3.2%	8.3%	4.0%	8.3%	3.7%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 3.73. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. For both officers and enlisted members, the estimated divorce rate in 2011 has increased compared to 2000 in most Reserve components.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.7%	2.5%	1.9%	2.5%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.9%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	1.3%	2.6%	6.4%	3.7%	3.4%	3.7%	1.9%	3.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.6%	2.1%	3.5%	1.9%	3.2%
Air National Guard	1.5%	2.6%	1.3%	2.0%	1.7%	2.7%	1.6%	2.4%
Air Force Reserve	1.4%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.3%	2.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>

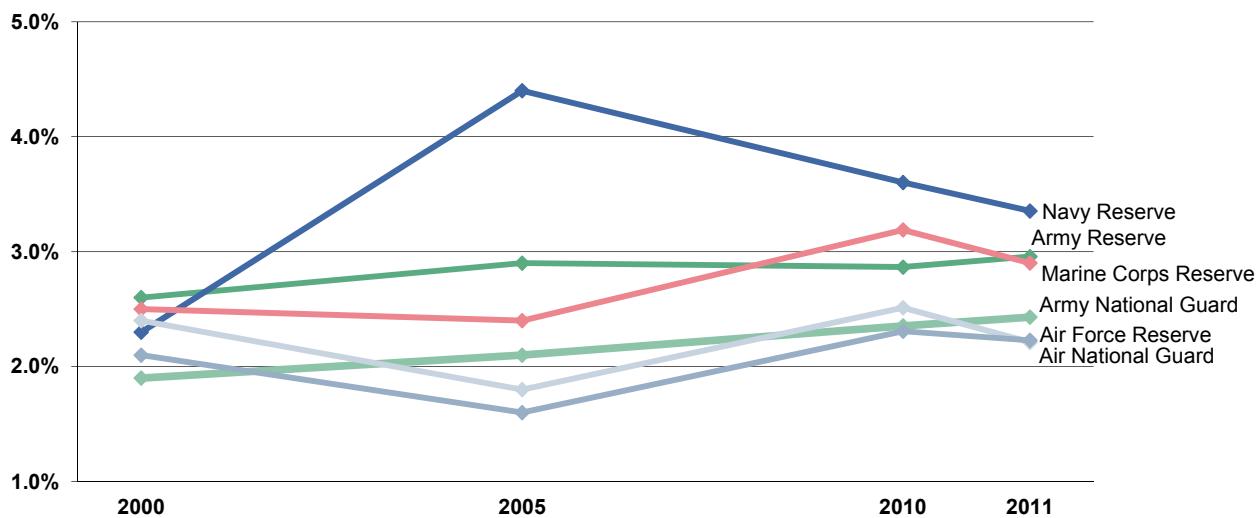
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percentages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**3.74. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011**

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2011. The Navy Reserve had the greatest percentage of divorces in the years between 2005 and 2011.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

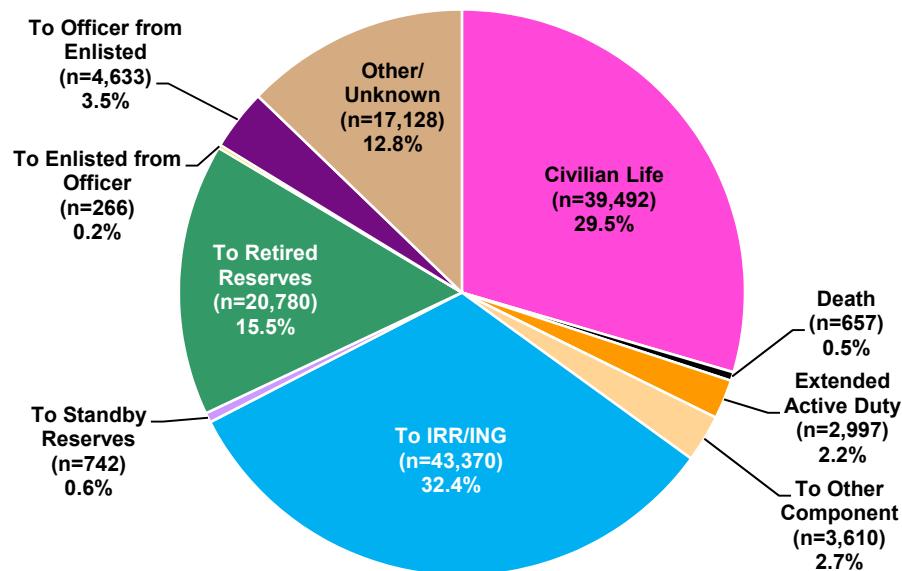
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percentages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## RESERVE LOSSES

### 3.75. Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=133,675)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 133,675 Selected Reserve member losses, 32.4 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 29.5 percent were to civilian life, and 15.5 percent were to the Retired Reserves.

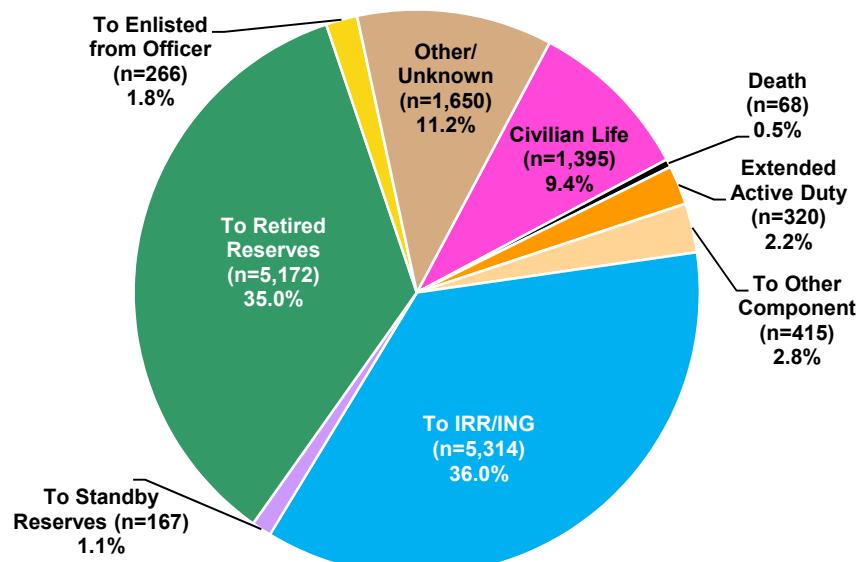


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

### 3.76. Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=14,767)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 14,767 officer losses, 36.0 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) and 35.0 percent were to the Retired Reserves.



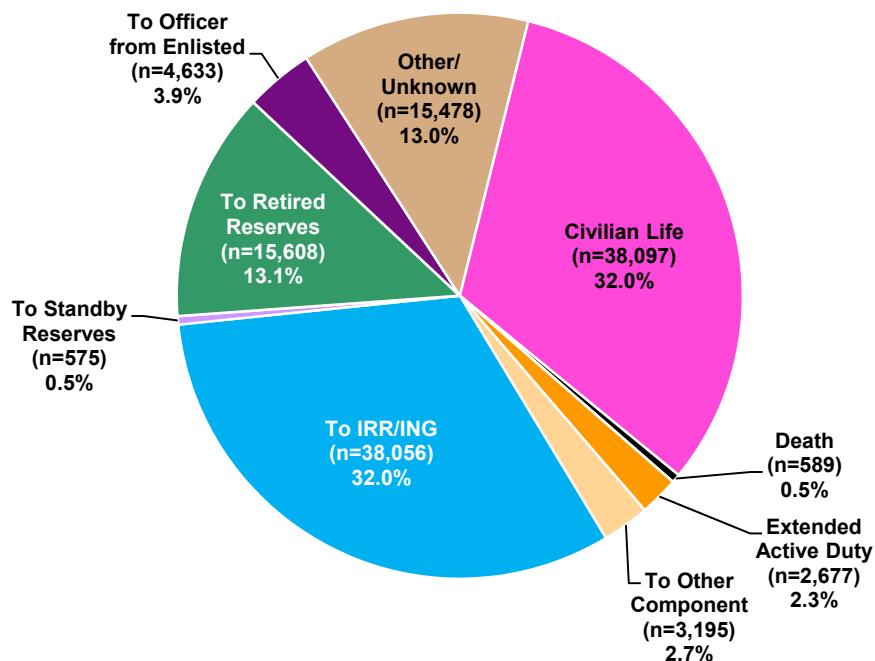
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.77. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=118,908)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 118,908 enlisted member losses, 32.0 percent were to civilian life, 32.0 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), and 13.1 percent were to the Retired Reserves.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

### 3.78. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the highest number of personnel losses in 2011 came from enlisted members of the Army National Guard; however, the Army Reserve had a greater number of officer losses in 2011 than did the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,415	51,837	55,252
Army Reserve	5,474	29,582	35,056
Navy Reserve	2,073	10,737	12,810
Marine Corps Reserve	847	8,796	9,643
Air National Guard	1,090	9,081	10,171
Air Force Reserve	1,639	7,905	9,544
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>14,538</b>	<b>117,938</b>	<b>132,476</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	229	970	1,199
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>14,767</b>	<b>118,908</b>	<b>133,675</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.79. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for each Reserve component. Of the 133,675 Selected Reserve losses in 2011, 14,767 were officers and 118,908 were enlisted members. Transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for officers, while separation to civilian life was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=55,252)		Army Reserve (N=35,056)		Navy Reserve (N=12,810)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,643)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	621	20,738	552	9,747	83	1,637	26	2,612
Death	28	378	34	148	3	20	2	32
Extended Active Duty	131	2,055	84	377	44	84	48	153
To Other Component	141	785	27	100	0	0	0	0
To IRR/ING	878	17,632	2,083	4,919	1,316	6,455	615	5,622
To Standby Reserves	11	13	67	227	22	3	0	1
To Retired Reserves	1,248	6,491	1,837	2,922	566	1,237	156	225
To Enlisted From Officer	170	N/A	27	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	2,777	N/A	1,151	N/A	0	N/A	139
Other/Unknown	187	968	763	9,991	39	1,301	0	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>51,837</b>	<b>5,474</b>	<b>29,582</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>10,737</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>8,796</b>

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=10,171)		Air Force Reserve (N=9,544)		Total DoD (N=132,476)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,199)		Total Sel Res (N=133,675)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	15	1,678	98	1,685	1,395	38,097	0	0	1,395	38,097
Death	1	11	0	0	68	589	0	0	68	589
Extended Active Duty	0	2	0	0	307	2,671	13	6	320	2,677
To Other Component	164	1,611	83	699	415	3,195	0	0	415	3,195
To IRR/ING	44	272	337	2,746	5,273	37,646	41	410	5,314	38,056
To Standby Reserves	41	262	4	1	145	507	22	68	167	575
To Retired Reserves	523	2,537	807	2,064	5,137	15,476	35	132	5,172	15,608
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	197	N/A	69	N/A	266	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	434	N/A	132	N/A	4,633	N/A	0	N/A	4,633
Other/Unknown	302	2,274	310	578	1,601	15,124	49	354	1,650	15,478
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>9,081</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>7,905</b>	<b>14,538</b>	<b>117,938</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>14,767</b>	<b>118,908</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

**RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)****3.80. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement**

This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 272,029 officers and 452,689 enlisted members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (387,622), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (195,026), the Navy Reserve (125,659), and the Marine Corps Reserve (16,411).

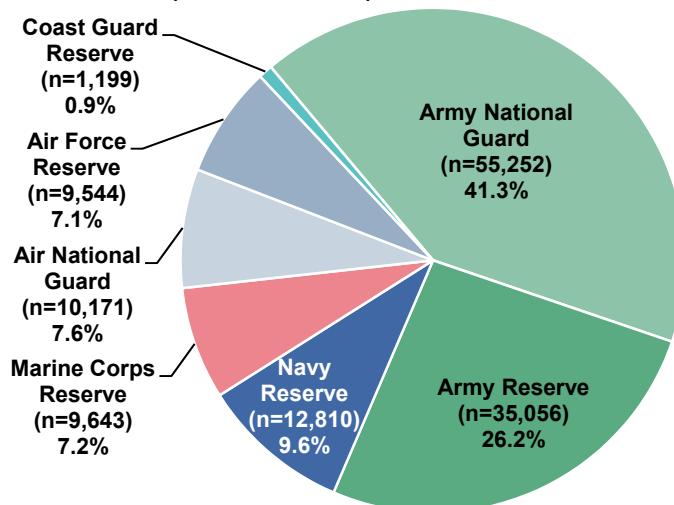
Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve		Total	
	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	30,809	6,750	4,805	16,110	951	957	20,118	5,825	56,683	29,642
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	79,260	140,510	32,828	31,377	4,747	2,878	36,185	66,733	153,020	241,498
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	22,513	87,179	14,045	23,013	2,799	2,722	13,285	49,237	52,642	162,151
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements</b>	<b>132,582</b>	<b>234,439</b>	<b>51,678</b>	<b>70,500</b>	<b>8,497</b>	<b>6,557</b>	<b>69,588</b>	<b>121,795</b>	<b>262,345</b>	<b>433,291</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	5,422	14,484	1,116	2,146	434	695	2,559	922	9,531	18,247
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	108	587	8	211	12	216	25	137	153	1,151
<b>Total Disability Retirements</b>	<b>5,530</b>	<b>15,071</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>9,684</b>	<b>19,398</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>138,112</b>	<b>249,510</b>	<b>52,802</b>	<b>72,857</b>	<b>8,943</b>	<b>7,468</b>	<b>72,172</b>	<b>122,854</b>	<b>272,029</b>	<b>452,689</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.81. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=133,675)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2011, 41.3 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.

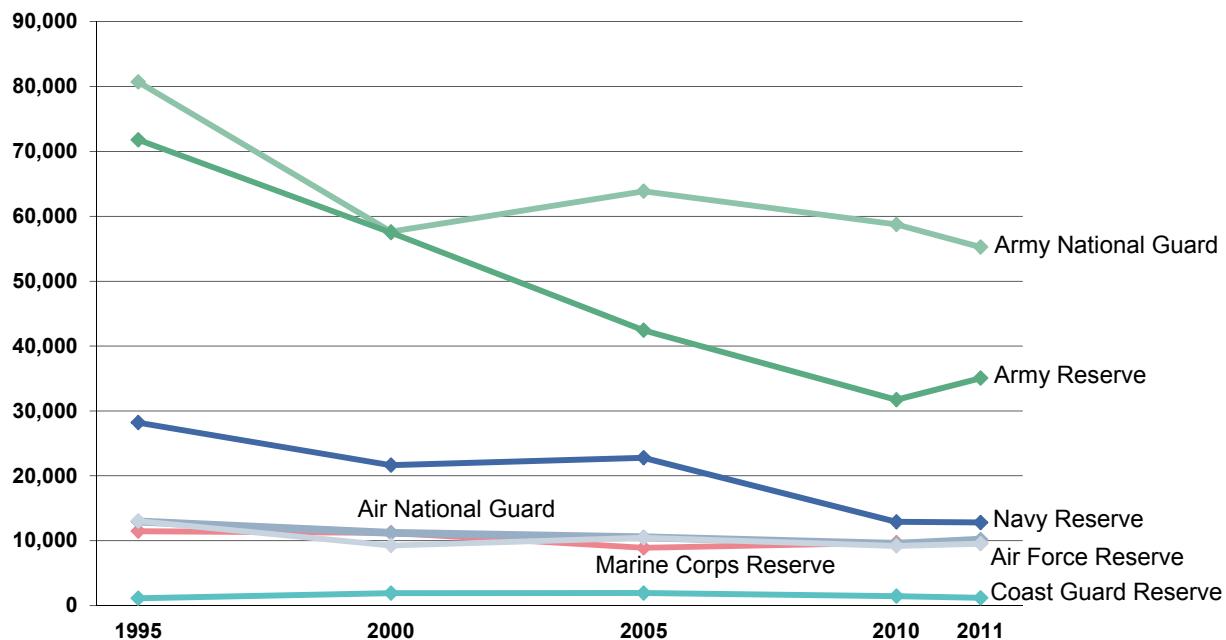


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2011 Summary*

### 3.82. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2011

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 1995 to 2011. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2011 for all Reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, & 2011 Summary*

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES**

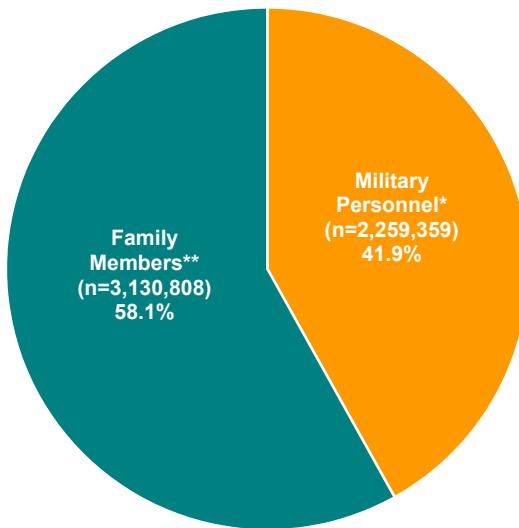
This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. Specific areas of interest include total personnel and family members, parental and family status, personnel in dual military marriages with children, number and age of spouses, and number and age of children. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES

### 4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members (N=5,390,167)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (58.1%) than military personnel (41.9%).



\* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

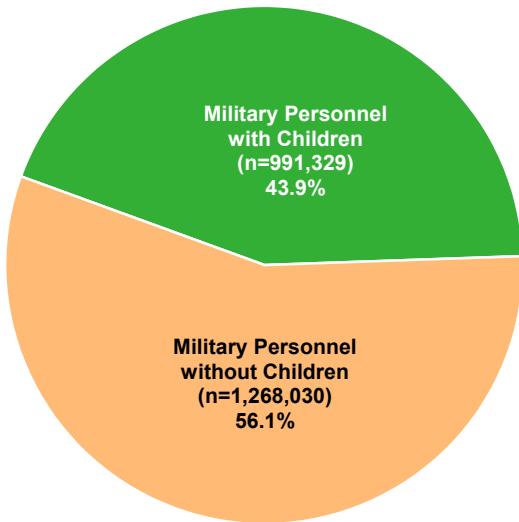
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 4.02. Total Force Parental Status (N=2,259,359)

This pie graph displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 43.9 percent of the total force has children.



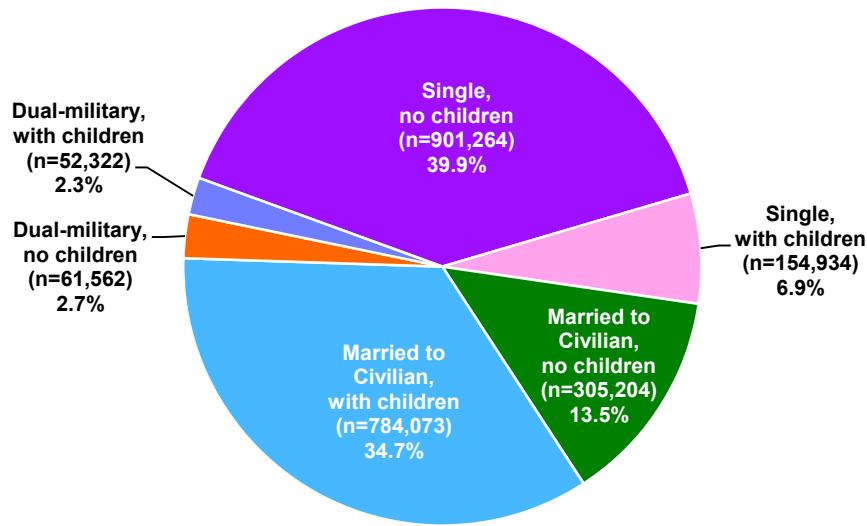
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.  
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.03. Total Force Family Status (N=2,259,359)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Across all military personnel, 39.9 percent are single with no children, while 34.7 percent are married to a civilian, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Across all DoD military personnel, 52,322 (2.3%) are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children (23,752), followed by the Army (17,735).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	1,470	489	122	1,682	3,763
O4-O6	1,537	672	172	3,025	5,406
O7-O10	5	1	2	21	29
W1-W5	751	52	83	N/A*	886
E1-E4	3,509	1,565	843	2,227	8,144
E5-E6	6,672	3,728	1,442	11,369	23,211
E7-E9	3,791	1,109	555	5,428	10,883
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,735</b>	<b>7,616</b>	<b>3,219</b>	<b>23,752</b>	<b>52,322</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

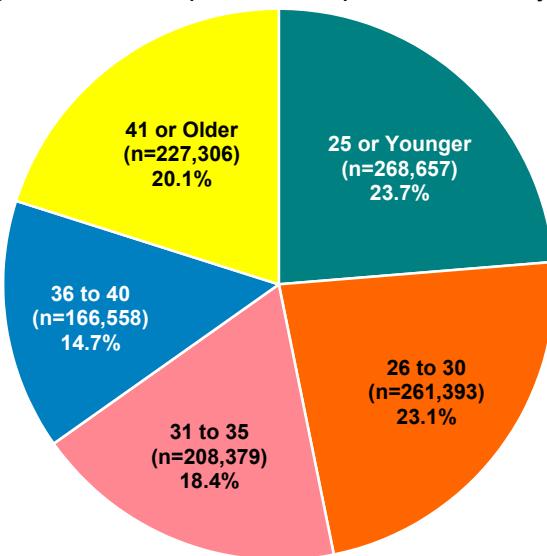
Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages). Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.05. Age of Military Spouses (N=1,132,293)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,132,293 military spouses. Nearly half (46.8%) of spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while 20.1 percent of spouses are 41 years of age or older.

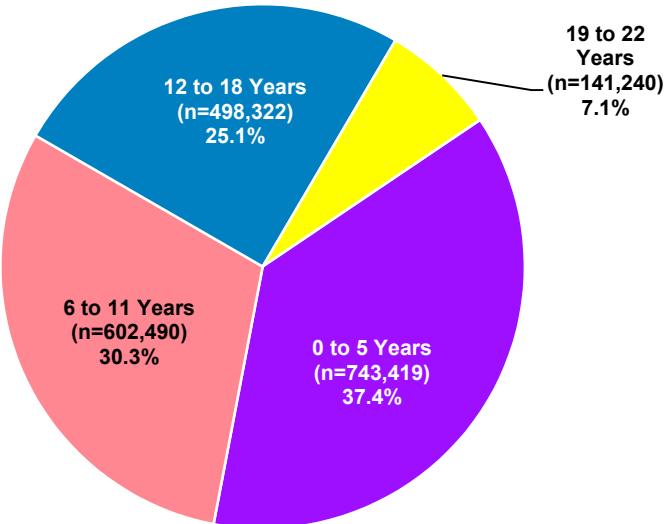


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 4.06. Age of Military Children (N=1,985,471)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,985,471 military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (30.3%) and 12 to 18 years of age (25.1%). Only 7.1 percent of DoD military children are between 19 and 22 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2011

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2011. Compared to 2000, the proportion of military personnel who are single with children, married to a civilian with children, or in dual military marriages (with or without children) has increased, while the proportion of military personnel who are single without children or married to a civilian without children has decreased.

	2000*		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	917,764	41.0%	880,304	40.1%	903,615	39.9%	901,264	39.9%
Single, with children	132,518	5.9%	141,982	6.5%	155,143	6.8%	154,934	6.9%
Married to Civilian, no children	371,096	16.6%	301,205	13.7%	306,803	13.5%	305,204	13.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	718,443	32.1%	754,549	34.4%	784,663	34.6%	784,073	34.7%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	54,015	2.4%	65,710	3.0%	63,209	2.8%	61,562	2.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	42,060	1.9%	50,602	2.3%	53,256	2.3%	52,322	2.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,235,896</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,194,352</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,266,689</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,259,359</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## **SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES**

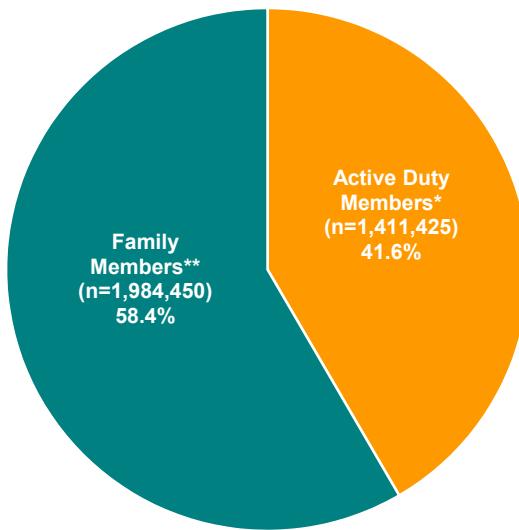
This section contains information on the family characteristics of DoD Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,395,875)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (58.4%) than Active Duty members (41.6%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

The table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total DoD and Families		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	561,437	38.4%	899,465	61.6%	1,460,902	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Navy	320,141	43.3%	419,513	56.7%	739,654	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Marine Corps	201,026	48.1%	216,910	51.9%	417,936	100.0%	1 to 1.1
Air Force	328,821	42.3%	448,562	57.7%	777,383	100.0%	1 to 1.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>41.6%</b>	<b>1,984,450</b>	<b>58.4%</b>	<b>3,395,875</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)****5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch**

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (59.0%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (64.9%), followed by the Air Force (58.3%), the Navy (55.7%), and the Marine Corps (48.8%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	69,761	71.5%	36,768	69.1%	15,115	69.1%	45,124	68.9%	166,768	70.0%
Enlisted	294,417	63.5%	141,547	53.0%	82,908	46.3%	146,686	55.7%	665,558	56.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>364,178</b>	<b>64.9%</b>	<b>178,315</b>	<b>55.7%</b>	<b>98,023</b>	<b>48.8%</b>	<b>191,810</b>	<b>58.3%</b>	<b>832,326</b>	<b>59.0%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch**

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to sponsor and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.9%) of family members are children.

	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	315,559	35.1%	577,287	64.2%	6,619	0.7%	899,465	100.0%
Navy	157,384	37.5%	260,739	62.2%	1,390	0.3%	419,513	100.0%
Marine Corps	90,275	41.6%	126,240	58.2%	395	0.2%	216,910	100.0%
Air Force	163,282	36.4%	283,341	63.2%	1,939	0.4%	448,562	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>726,500</b>	<b>36.6%</b>	<b>1,247,607</b>	<b>62.9%</b>	<b>10,343</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>1,984,450</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2011. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are lower in 2011, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members is higher.

	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,417,370	41.7%	1,411,425	41.6%
Family Members**	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,983,236	58.3%	1,984,450	58.4%
<b>Total DoD and Families</b>	<b>3,714,624</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,304,950</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,400,606</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,395,875</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

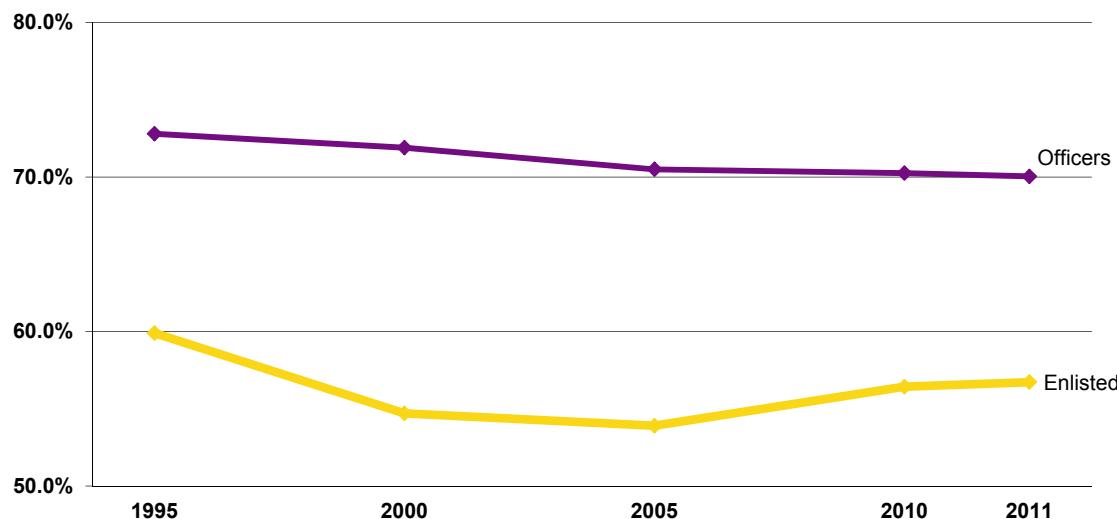
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2011

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2011. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with family responsibilities has increased since 2005.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

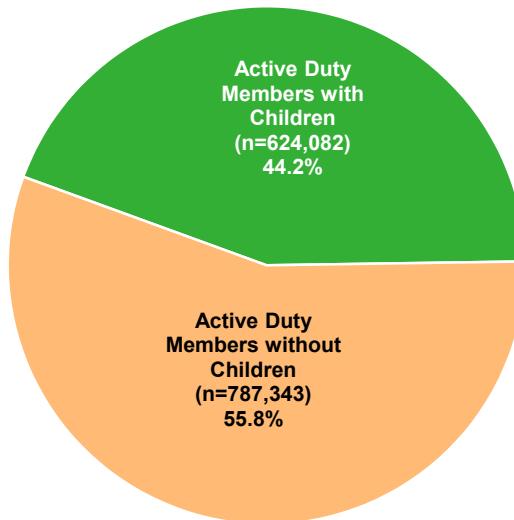
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,411,425)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 44 percent (44.2%) of Active Duty members have children.

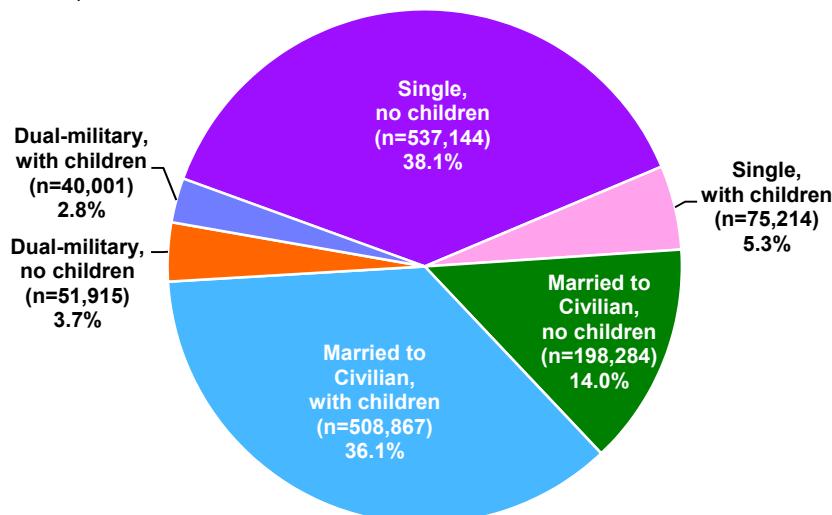


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.  
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

### 5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,411,425)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (38.1%). Over half of Active Duty members (61.9%) are married and/or have a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

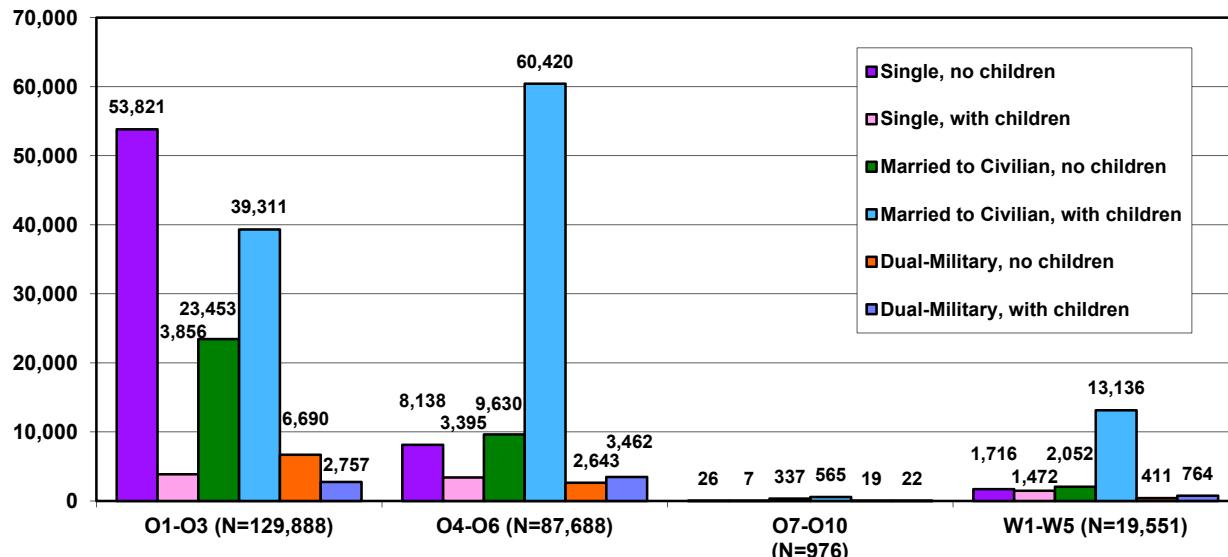
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.

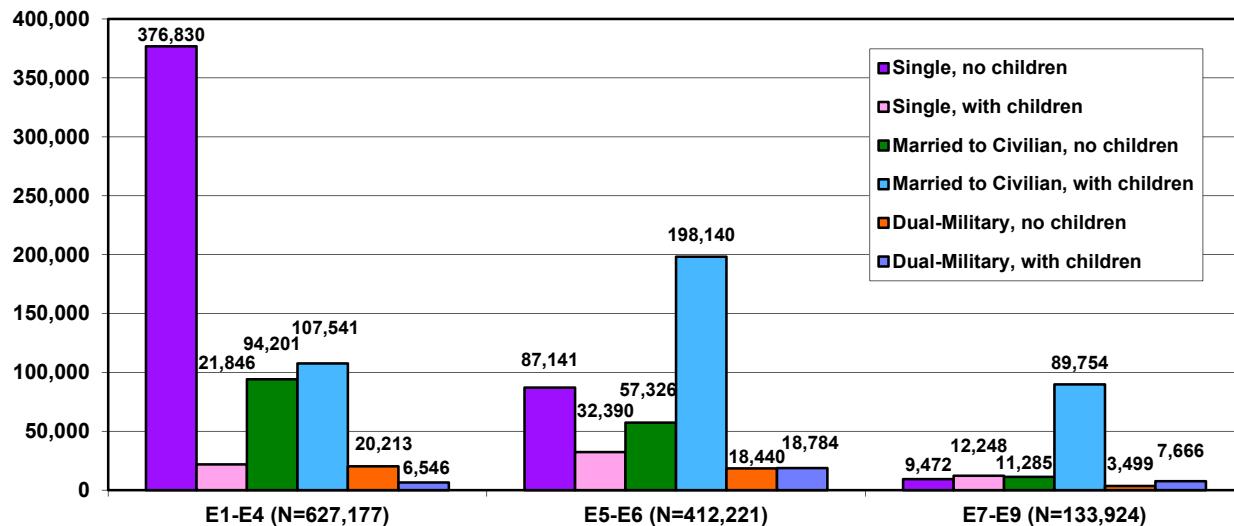


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (49.9%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (33.1%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	189,351	33.7%	131,330	41.0%	96,612	48.1%	119,851	36.4%	537,144	38.1%
Single, with children	37,559	6.7%	16,041	5.0%	6,020	3.0%	15,594	4.7%	75,214	5.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	75,948	13.5%	46,608	14.6%	32,757	16.3%	42,971	13.1%	198,284	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	228,981	40.8%	109,799	34.3%	57,670	28.7%	112,417	34.2%	508,867	36.1%
Dual-Military, no children	15,902	2.8%	9,489	3.0%	5,082	2.5%	21,442	6.5%	51,915	3.7%
Dual-Military, with children	13,696	2.4%	6,874	2.1%	2,885	1.4%	16,546	5.0%	40,001	2.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,437</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>320,141</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>201,026</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>328,821</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 1995 to 2011. Compared to 1995, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2011 has increased (+3.2% and +0.2%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased (-3.5%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased 3.3% in 2011 compared to 1995.

	1995*		2000*		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%	537,144	38.1%
Single, with children	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%	75,214	5.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%	198,284	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%	508,867	36.1%
Dual-military, no children	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.0%	53,268	3.7%	51,915	3.7%
Dual-military, with children	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%	40,001	2.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,505,170</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,370,654</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,411,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## SPOUSES

### 5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.9%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (89.9%).

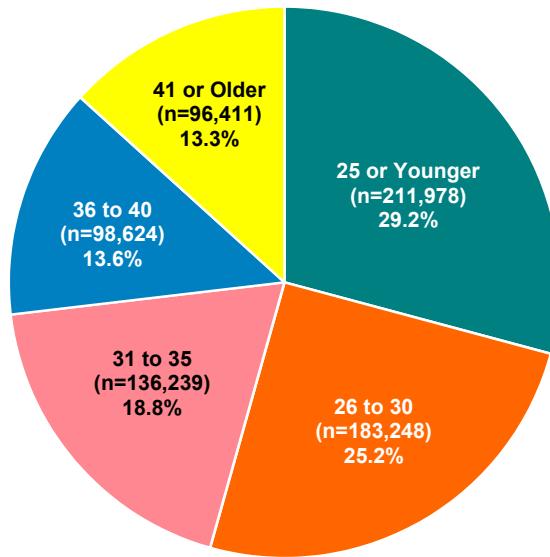
Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	19,896	6.3%	11,864	7.5%	1,892	2.1%	16,452	10.1%	50,104	6.9%
Female	295,663	93.7%	145,520	92.5%	88,383	97.9%	146,830	89.9%	676,396	93.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>315,559</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>157,384</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>90,275</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>163,282</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>726,500</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=726,500)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 726,500 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (54.4%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (45.6%) of the spouses are over the age of 30.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**SPOUSES (CONT.)****5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age**

This table presents the number of Active Duty officer spouses and enlisted spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Almost three-quarters (73.1%) of the 152,690 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (61.7%) of the 573,810 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,687	90,611	1,681	35,960	1,265	37,723	3,026	37,025	10,659	201,319
26 to 30 Years	12,498	67,347	5,931	33,720	3,395	18,595	8,596	33,166	30,420	152,828
31 to 35 Years	14,101	43,345	7,258	24,630	3,471	10,343	9,422	23,669	34,252	101,987
36 to 40 Years	13,216	28,405	7,543	16,185	3,185	5,785	8,722	15,583	32,666	65,958
41 or Older	17,565	23,784	11,956	12,520	3,079	3,434	12,093	11,980	44,693	51,718
Total DoD	<b>62,067</b>	<b>253,492</b>	<b>34,369</b>	<b>123,015</b>	<b>14,395</b>	<b>75,880</b>	<b>41,859</b>	<b>121,423</b>	<b>152,690</b>	<b>573,810</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch**

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.3, while the average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.5. The average age of Marine Corps members' spouses (28.4 years) is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

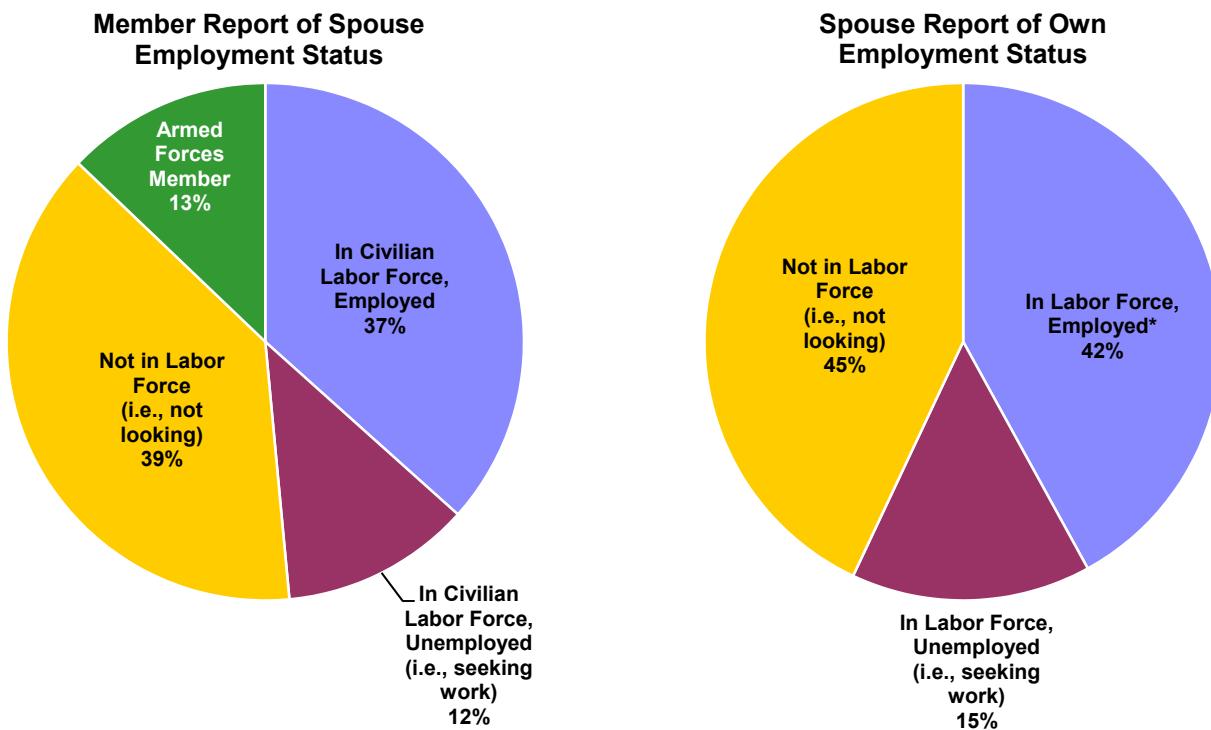
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	36.1	37.5	34.7	36.1	36.3
Enlisted	29.5	30.4	27.2	30.2	29.5
Total	<b>30.8</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>31.0</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

These pie graphs display employment status of spouses of Active Duty personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. Over half (62% member report, 57% spouse report) of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force.



\* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Spouse report data are not available for 2011.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (January 2011);  
DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)*

**SPOUSES (CONT.)****5.18. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status**

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. More spouses of enlisted personnel (61% member report, 59% spouse report) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (57% member report, 50% spouse report).

	Member Report of Spouse Employment Status	
	Officer	Enlisted
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	39%	36%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	8%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	43%	38%
Armed Forces Member	10%	13%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100% due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (January 2011)*

	Spouse Report of Own Employment Status	
	Officer	Enlisted
In Labor Force, Employed*	41%	43%
In Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	9%	16%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	50%	41%

\* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Spouse report data are not available for 2011.

*DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)*

**5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status**

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Active Duty Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force, while Active Duty Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also an Armed Forces member.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	35%	40%	36%	38%	37%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	13%	10%	12%	9%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	40%	39%	42%	35%	39%
Armed Forces Member	11%	11%	10%	18%	13%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (January 2011)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status Trends: 2000-2011

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty officer and enlisted spouses. Compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel employed in the workforce has decreased for both officers and enlisted personnel. The percentage of spouses not seeking work has decreased slightly for officers while it has increased slightly for enlisted personnel.

	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	48%*	55%*	41%	46%	37%	36%	39%	36%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	7%	8%	7%	10%	8%	14%	8%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	45%	37%	43%	30%	45%	37%	43%	38%
Armed Forces Member	N/A*	N/A*	10%	14%	11%	13%	10%	13%

\* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011*

**DEPENDENTS****5.21. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members**

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two (2.0). The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade**

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,411,425 Active Duty members, less than half (44.2%) have children.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	18,413	37.1%	10,757	35.9%	4,196	31.9%	12,558	33.8%	45,924	35.4%
O4-O6	24,352	76.7%	16,029	75.0%	5,368	82.0%	21,528	76.9%	67,277	76.7%
O7-O10	197	61.2%	157	63.1%	45	51.1%	195	61.5%	594	60.9%
W1-W5	12,258	77.3%	1,327	82.1%	1,787	85.9%	N/A*	N/A*	15,372	78.6%
E1-E4	80,507	31.0%	21,856	16.5%	15,339	13.1%	18,231	15.4%	135,933	21.7%
E5-E6	97,765	66.2%	59,037	55.8%	27,302	58.2%	65,210	58.4%	249,314	60.5%
E7-E9	46,744	82.6%	23,551	81.4%	12,538	84.2%	26,835	80.1%	109,668	81.9%
Total	280,236	49.9%	132,714	41.5%	66,575	33.1%	144,557	44.0%	624,082	44.2%

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.23. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.9 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (23.7 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	25.1
Navy	25.7
Marine Corps	23.7
Air Force	25.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25.2</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.24. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty male and female first-time parents by Service branch and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2011 is 43,571. Over half (54.5%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	0
18	180	25	23	6	126	13	33	6	362	50
19	696	227	156	134	396	92	215	117	1,463	570
20	1,147	308	457	258	759	156	469	186	2,832	908
21	1,455	267	589	287	859	135	573	209	3,476	898
22	1,483	255	682	234	687	79	645	191	3,497	759
23	1,382	192	638	162	647	50	720	163	3,387	567
24	1,333	186	661	156	638	50	712	167	3,344	559
25	1,223	157	623	112	495	27	727	144	3,068	440
26	1,088	136	528	101	401	26	641	145	2,658	408
27	898	101	525	82	326	20	681	107	2,430	310
28	845	96	492	83	254	13	550	103	2,141	295
29	610	77	412	59	167	11	458	87	1,647	234
30	497	76	329	53	135	4	372	89	1,333	222
31	396	81	287	33	120	9	311	64	1,114	187
32	316	48	240	41	70	6	224	57	850	152
33	258	37	153	36	64	2	176	33	651	108
34	177	37	155	19	53	1	139	34	524	91
35	168	36	129	18	44	1	96	28	437	83
36	132	20	80	10	24	1	90	19	326	50
37	95	12	76	15	31	1	64	13	266	41
38	75	8	33	6	16	1	48	11	172	26
39	75	12	35	6	14	0	47	6	171	24
40	60	6	23	4	10	1	32	6	125	17
41	57	5	14	5	5	0	19	3	95	13
42	24	2	18	2	4	0	14	1	60	5
43	17	2	7	0	1	1	8	0	33	3
44	4	0	7	1	2	0	4	0	17	1
45	8	1	2	0	0	0	7	1	17	2
Over 45	24	3	11	0	2	0	5	0	42	3
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>14,725</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>6,354</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>8,081</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>36,545</b>	<b>7,026</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,138</b>		<b>9,308</b>		<b>7,054</b>		<b>10,071</b>		<b>43,571</b>	

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)****5.25. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade**

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 40,001 (2.8%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (16,546).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	1,044	436	109	1,168	2,757
O4-O6	1,127	517	116	1,702	3,462
O7-O10	4	1	1	16	22
W1-W5	644	52	68	N/A*	764
E1-E4	2,653	1,409	767	1,717	6,546
E5-E6	5,279	3,387	1,305	8,813	18,784
E7-E9	2,945	1,072	519	3,130	7,666
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,696</b>	<b>6,874</b>	<b>2,885</b>	<b>16,546</b>	<b>40,001</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.26. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch**

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Approximately five percent (5.3%), or 75,214, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, U.S. Census numbers estimate that 17.4 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2010\*.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	26,306	11,253	37,559
Navy	10,087	5,954	16,041
Marine Corps	4,744	1,276	6,020
Air Force	9,338	6,256	15,594
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>50,475</b>	<b>24,739</b>	<b>75,214</b>

\* United States Census numbers for 2011 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011); United States Census (2010)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.27. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=75,214)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.7%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (3.0%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	4.3%	2.6%	1.4%	2.1%	3.0%
O4-O6	4.6%	3.6%	3.5%	3.3%	3.9%
O7-O10	0.6%	1.2%	0.0%	0.6%	0.7%
W1-W5	7.8%	6.2%	6.2%	N/A*	7.5%
E1-E4	5.4%	2.9%	1.3%	2.1%	3.5%
E5-E6	8.6%	7.9%	5.7%	7.8%	7.9%
E7-E9	10.5%	7.8%	8.5%	8.3%	9.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.28. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2011. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707, while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2011 with 24,739.

Service Branch	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Male	Female								
Army	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112	26,306	11,253
Navy	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848	10,087	5,954
Marine Corps	4,459	740	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	1,263	4,744	1,276
Air Force	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240	9,338	6,256
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>54,650</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>62,707</b>	<b>22,845</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>24,463</b>	<b>50,475</b>	<b>24,739</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)****5.29. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age**

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Over half (54.0%), or 674,167, of the 1,247,607 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

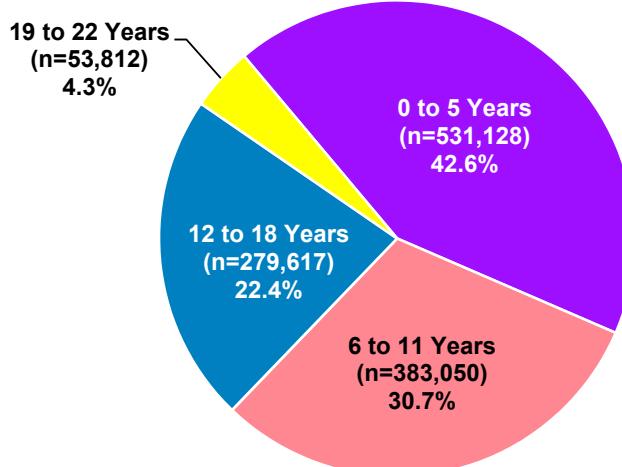
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	37,918	18,011	12,072	20,737	88,738
1	41,467	19,497	12,847	21,069	94,880
2	41,091	18,869	11,570	20,206	91,736
3	40,133	18,002	10,436	19,843	88,414
4	39,576	18,011	9,917	19,666	87,170
5	36,708	16,917	8,289	18,276	80,190
6	34,681	15,352	7,229	17,155	74,417
7	30,457	14,714	6,804	16,647	68,622
8	30,391	13,867	6,224	15,187	65,669
9	28,847	12,840	5,567	14,205	61,459
10	27,306	11,956	5,074	13,298	57,634
11	26,278	11,527	4,781	12,663	55,249
12	24,474	10,613	4,311	11,555	50,953
13	22,873	10,234	3,956	10,919	47,982
14	20,663	9,449	3,583	9,999	43,694
15	19,271	8,546	3,114	9,040	39,971
16	17,778	7,711	2,821	7,957	36,267
17	16,313	6,949	2,347	7,158	32,767
18	14,054	5,954	1,955	6,020	27,983
19	12,316	5,058	1,557	5,066	23,997
20	9,629	4,159	1,205	4,001	18,994
21*	2,834	1,506	333	1,568	6,241
22*	2,229	997	248	1,106	4,580
<b>Total</b>	<b>577,287</b>	<b>260,739</b>	<b>126,240</b>	<b>283,341</b>	<b>1,247,607</b>

\* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.30. Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,247,607)**

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old (42.6%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (30.7%). Almost one-quarter (22.4%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.31. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 531,128 children in this age group, 51.8 percent are 2 or younger, while 48.2 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,897	13,227	10,070	9,801	23,967	23,028
O4-O6	9,015	8,447	12,364	11,640	21,379	20,087
O7-O10	3	4	8	11	11	15
W1-W5	1,883	1,780	2,425	2,341	4,308	4,121
E1-E4	48,263	45,873	30,186	29,411	78,449	75,284
E5-E6	57,852	55,174	60,703	58,048	118,555	113,222
E7-E9	10,263	9,673	14,651	14,115	24,914	23,788
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>141,176</b>	<b>134,178</b>	<b>130,407</b>	<b>125,367</b>	<b>271,583</b>	<b>259,545</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>275,354</b>		<b>255,774</b>			<b>531,128</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 525,679 children in this age group, 72.9 percent are between 6 and 11, while 27.1 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	12,577	12,359	4,352	4,276	16,929	16,635
O4-O6	26,915	25,917	11,711	11,201	38,626	37,118
O7-O10	63	54	64	64	127	118
W1-W5	5,670	5,517	2,847	2,703	8,517	8,220
E1-E4	23,565	22,912	4,854	4,758	28,419	27,670
E5-E6	86,256	83,261	25,764	25,263	112,020	108,524
E7-E9	39,849	38,135	22,899	21,873	62,748	60,008
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>194,895</b>	<b>188,155</b>	<b>72,491</b>	<b>70,138</b>	<b>267,386</b>	<b>258,293</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>383,050</b>		<b>142,629</b>			<b>525,679</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

### 5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 190,800 children in this age group, 71.8 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 28.2 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

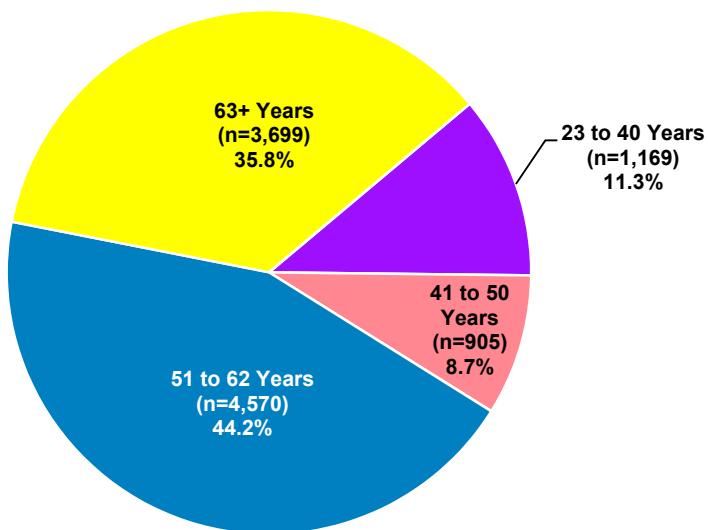
Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,060	3,920	1,410	1,449	5,470	5,369
O4-O6	11,918	11,604	6,042	6,171	17,960	17,775
O7-O10	176	145	193	210	369	355
W1-W5	3,129	3,106	1,319	1,519	4,448	4,625
E1-E4	3,542	3,390	883	941	4,425	4,331
E5-E6	19,792	19,228	5,452	5,680	25,244	24,908
E7-E9	26,859	26,119	10,876	11,667	37,735	37,786
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>69,476</b>	<b>67,512</b>	<b>26,175</b>	<b>27,637</b>	<b>95,651</b>	<b>95,149</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>136,988</b>		<b>53,812</b>			<b>190,800</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)****5.34. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members  
(N=10,343)**

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. Approximately 20 percent (20.1%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50, while 79.9 percent of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

**5.35. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade**

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,343 adult dependents, approximately two-thirds (6,909 or 66.8%) are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	18	20	1	39	78	449	120	321	217	829
O4-O6	280	285	1	6	13	222	130	575	424	1088
O7-O10	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	5	32	36
W1-W5	36	33	1	15	17	167	25	170	79	385
E1-E4	7	21	36	310	105	578	66	124	214	1033
E5-E6	57	46	36	408	274	1830	265	829	632	3113
E7-E9	136	167	2	50	73	764	194	875	405	1856
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>2,003</b>	<b>8,340</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,169</b>		<b>905</b>		<b>4,570</b>		<b>3,699</b>		<b>10,343</b>	

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2011

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past 11 years (+3.7% and +0.7%, respectively), while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased (-4.5%).

	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	531,128	42.6%
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	383,050	30.7%
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	279,617	22.4%
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	53,812	4.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,229,248</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,177,190</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,247,874</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,247,607</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2011

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from 10.8 percent in 2000 to 20.1 percent in 2011.

	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	1,169	11.3%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	905	8.7%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	4,570	44.2%
63+ Years	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,699	35.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,554</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>8,130</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>9,485</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>10,343</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES**

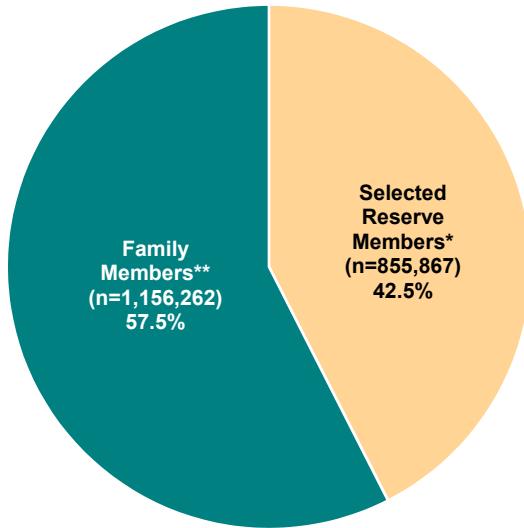
This section contains information on family characteristics of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=2,012,129)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (57.5%) than Selected Reserve members (42.5%).



\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve and the Air National Guard have the highest percentage of family members (each have 61.2%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (41.4%).

	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total Sel Res & Families		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	361,561	43.0%	478,630	57.0%	840,191	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Army Reserve	204,803	44.0%	260,273	56.0%	465,076	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	64,792	38.8%	102,241	61.2%	167,033	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39,772	58.6%	28,076	41.4%	67,848	100.0%	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	105,685	38.8%	166,355	61.2%	272,040	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	71,321	39.2%	110,783	60.8%	182,104	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>42.5%</b>	<b>1,146,358</b>	<b>57.5%</b>	<b>1,994,292</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,933	44.5%	9,904	55.5%	17,837	100.0%	1 to 1.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>42.5%</b>	<b>1,156,262</b>	<b>57.5%</b>	<b>2,012,129</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>

\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.4%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	32,593	74.8%	164,211	51.6%	196,804	54.4%
Army Reserve	25,992	73.2%	84,308	49.8%	110,300	53.9%
Navy Reserve	11,003	77.4%	30,767	60.8%	41,770	64.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,927	76.8%	9,735	27.1%	12,662	31.8%
Air National Guard	12,077	83.8%	57,736	63.3%	69,813	66.1%
Air Force Reserve	11,682	80.4%	35,335	62.2%	47,017	65.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>96,274</b>	<b>76.4%</b>	<b>382,092</b>	<b>52.9%</b>	<b>478,366</b>	<b>56.4%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,010	77.2%	3,398	51.3%	4,408	55.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>97,284</b>	<b>76.4%</b>	<b>385,490</b>	<b>52.9%</b>	<b>482,774</b>	<b>56.4%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to sponsor and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Over sixty percent (64.3%) of family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	165,856	34.7%	311,875	65.2%	899	0.2%	478,630	100.0%
Army Reserve	91,418	35.1%	167,805	64.5%	1,050	0.4%	260,273	100.0%
Navy Reserve	35,620	34.8%	66,404	64.9%	217	0.2%	102,241	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	11,407	40.6%	16,638	59.3%	31	0.1%	28,076	100.0%
Air National Guard	61,190	36.8%	104,916	63.1%	249	0.1%	166,355	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	40,302	36.4%	70,226	63.4%	255	0.2%	110,783	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>405,793</b>	<b>35.4%</b>	<b>737,864</b>	<b>64.4%</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,146,358</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4,008	40.5%	5,872	59.3%	24	0.2%	9,904	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>409,801</b>	<b>35.4%</b>	<b>743,736</b>	<b>64.3%</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,156,262</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2011

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 1995 to 2011. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	857,261	42.5%	855,867	42.5%
Family Members**	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,161,631	57.5%	1,156,262	57.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,277,817</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,756,479</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,018,892</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,012,129</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

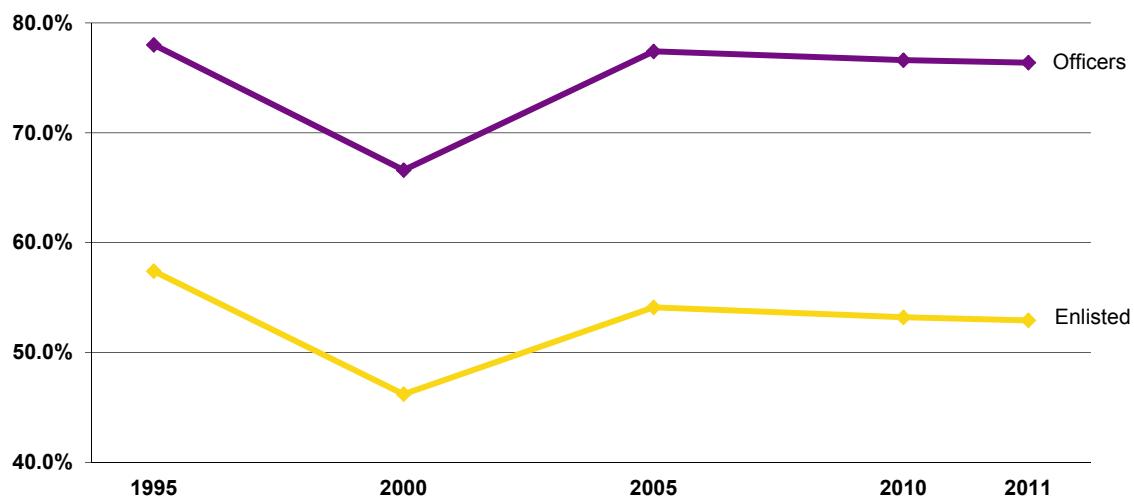
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2011

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2011. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted members with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

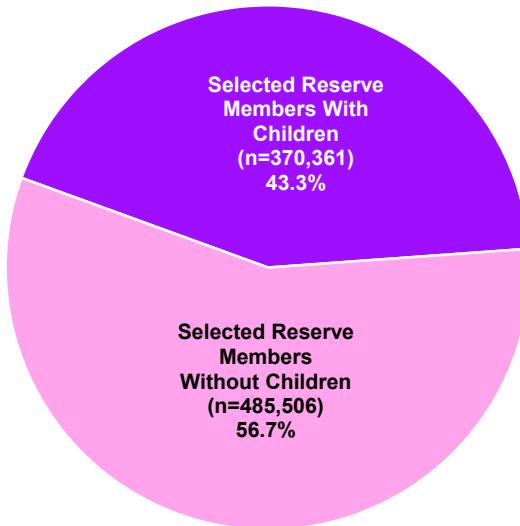
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS

### **6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=855,867)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (43.3%) of Selected Reserve members have children.



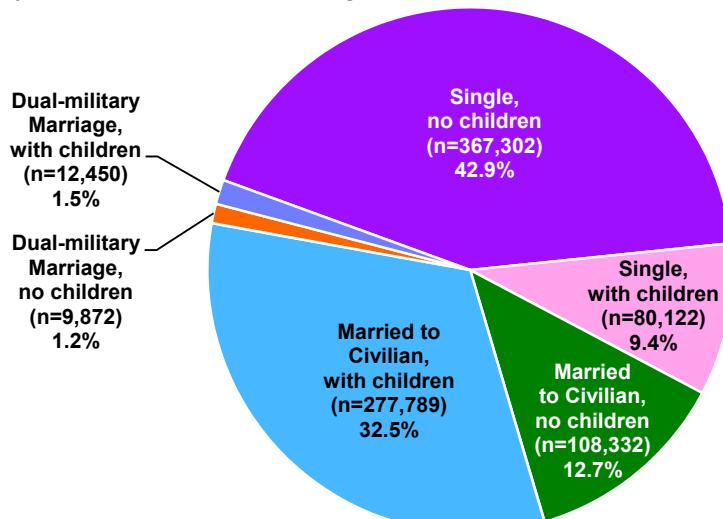
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

### **6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=855,867)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (32.5%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent (42.9%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

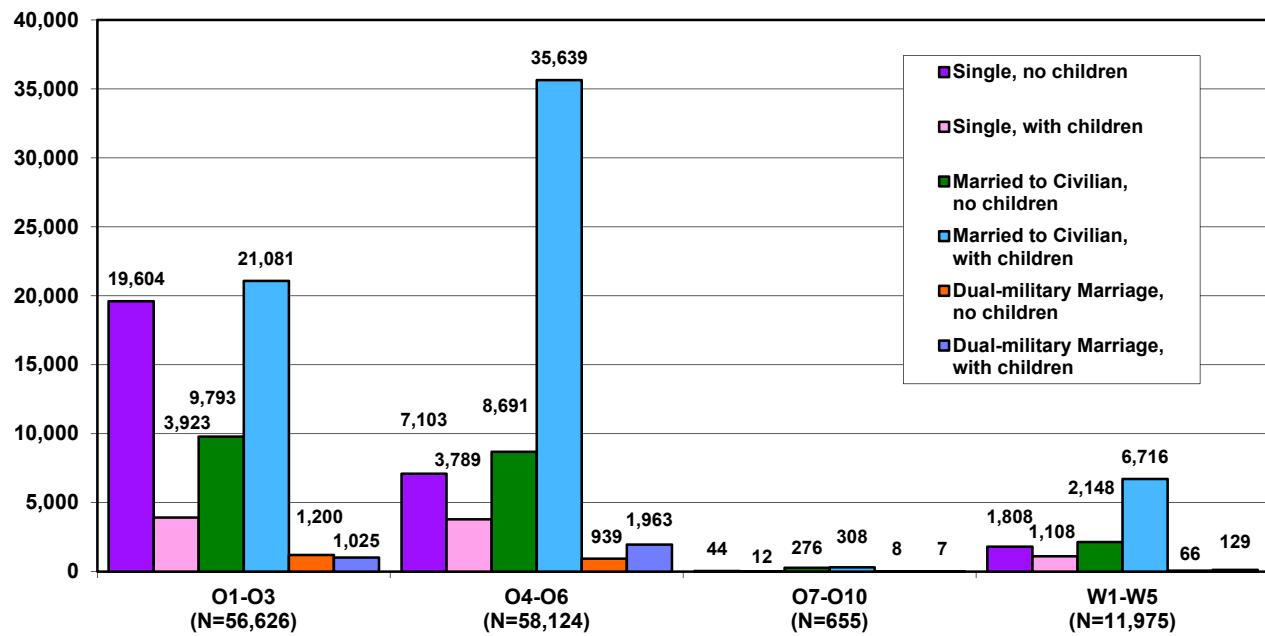
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. Across all groups, the largest percentage of Selected Reserve officers are married to civilians, with children.



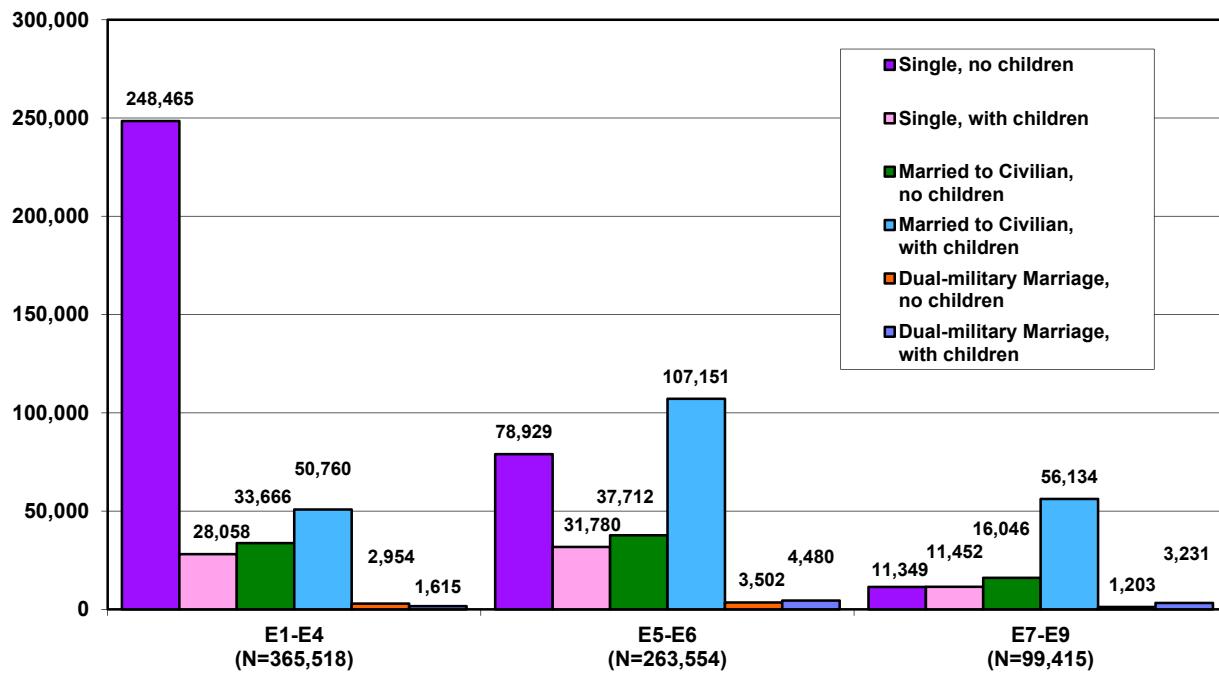
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. Junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while a greater percentage of mid-level and senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve members are married to a civilian with children. The Navy Reserve has the greatest percentage of members with children (50.6%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (22.2%).

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	165,820	45.9%	91,281	44.6%	21,325	32.9%	26,085	65.6%	35,647	33.7%
Single, with children	35,627	9.9%	20,377	9.9%	6,456	10.0%	1,359	3.4%	9,124	8.6%
Married to Civilian, no children	42,487	11.8%	25,284	12.3%	9,778	15.1%	4,435	11.2%	15,215	14.4%
Married to Civilian, with children	117,627	32.5%	59,856	29.2%	25,556	39.4%	7,120	17.9%	39,450	37.3%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	0	0.0%	3,966	1.9%	935	1.4%	439	1.1%	2,231	2.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	0	0.0%	4,039	2.0%	742	1.1%	334	0.8%	4,018	3.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>361,561</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>204,803</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>64,792</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>39,772</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>105,685</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	23,962	33.6%	364,120	42.9%	3,182	40.1%	367,302	42.9%
Single, with children	6,777	9.5%	79,720	9.4%	402	5.1%	80,122	9.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	9,721	13.6%	106,920	12.6%	1,412	17.8%	108,332	12.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	25,597	35.9%	275,206	32.5%	2,583	32.6%	277,789	32.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	2,076	2.9%	9,647	1.1%	225	2.8%	9,872	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	3,188	4.5%	12,321	1.5%	129	1.6%	12,450	1.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>71,321</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>847,934</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>7,933</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2011)*

**FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)****6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2011**

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. Compared to 2000, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families has increased in 2011 (+5.5% and +0.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-6.1%).

	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%	367,302	42.9%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%	80,122	9.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%	108,332	12.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%	277,789	32.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%	9,872	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%	12,450	1.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>855,867</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## SPOUSES

### 6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 409,801 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (87.9%) are female.

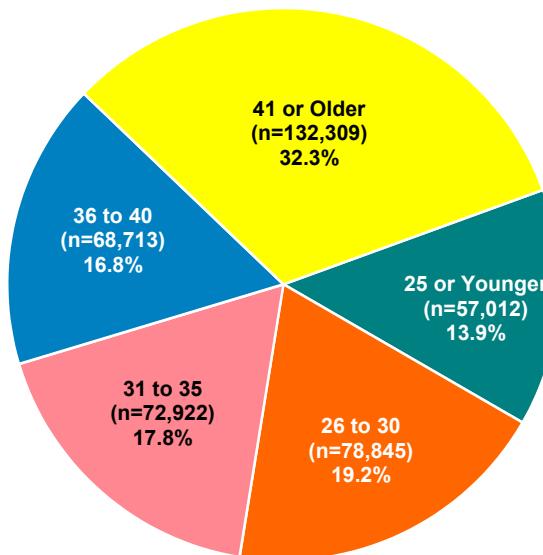
Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,927	8.4%	151,929	91.6%	165,856	100%
Army Reserve	13,816	15.1%	77,602	84.9%	91,418	100%
Navy Reserve	4,798	13.5%	30,822	86.5%	35,620	100%
Marine Corps Reserve	325	2.8%	11,082	97.2%	11,407	100%
Air National Guard	8,417	13.8%	52,773	86.2%	61,190	100%
Air Force Reserve	7,910	19.6%	32,392	80.4%	40,302	100%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>49,193</b>	<b>12.1%</b>	<b>356,600</b>	<b>87.9%</b>	<b>405,793</b>	<b>100%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	404	10.1%	3,604	89.9%	4,008	100%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,597</b>	<b>12.1%</b>	<b>360,204</b>	<b>87.9%</b>	<b>409,801</b>	<b>100%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=409,801)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 409,801 Selected Reserve spouses, almost half (49.1%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (33.2%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer spouses and enlisted spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Almost seventy percent (69.2%) of the 88,927 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (56.5%) of the 320,874 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,500	28,492	4,740	30,031	5,536	24,154
Army Reserve	488	12,161	2,271	15,409	3,318	11,908
Navy Reserve	59	3,067	651	5,206	1,722	5,245
Marine Corps Reserve	72	3,443	269	2,452	573	1,321
Air National Guard	136	4,335	1,101	9,428	2,012	9,239
Air Force Reserve	90	2,836	791	5,796	1,852	5,260
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>54,334</b>	<b>9,823</b>	<b>68,322</b>	<b>15,013</b>	<b>57,127</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6	327	67	633	162	620
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>54,661</b>	<b>9,890</b>	<b>68,955</b>	<b>15,175</b>	<b>57,747</b>

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,059	20,101	11,920	33,323	29,755	136,101
Army Reserve	4,607	10,134	12,391	18,731	23,075	68,343
Navy Reserve	2,430	4,952	5,458	6,830	10,320	25,300
Marine Corps Reserve	730	780	1,130	637	2,774	8,633
Air National Guard	2,501	8,554	5,495	18,389	11,245	49,945
Air Force Reserve	2,294	4,792	5,798	10,793	10,825	29,477
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>18,621</b>	<b>49,313</b>	<b>42,192</b>	<b>88,703</b>	<b>87,994</b>	<b>317,799</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	233	546	465	949	933	3,075
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>18,854</b>	<b>49,859</b>	<b>42,657</b>	<b>89,652</b>	<b>88,927</b>	<b>320,874</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 34.9, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.2. Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members are the youngest (28.7), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members from other Reserve components, while spouses of Army National Guard officers are the youngest (38.4), on average, compared to spouses of officers from other Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	38.4	33.9	34.7
Army Reserve	41.3	34.7	36.4
Navy Reserve	41.4	35.4	37.2
Marine Corps Reserve	38.8	28.7	31.2
Air National Guard	40.5	37.4	38.0
Air Force Reserve	41.5	37.2	38.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>36.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	41.1	36.2	37.4
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>36.1</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS

### 6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.4
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (22.2%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	10,716	45.7%	7,748	44.7%	2,214	46.7%	324	30.4%
O4-O6	9,061	77.6%	10,252	68.8%	6,272	67.4%	1,769	72.7%
O7-O10	112	47.5%	62	57.9%	35	58.3%	6	60.0%
W1-W5	5,484	66.6%	2,061	64.9%	80	76.2%	230	75.2%
E1-E4	43,490	24.2%	20,990	22.0%	4,196	25.7%	2,261	8.4%
E5-E6	60,443	57.0%	26,838	52.7%	16,168	55.7%	2,773	39.3%
E7-E9	23,948	73.9%	16,321	70.7%	3,789	72.1%	1,450	76.5%
Total	<b>153,254</b>	<b>42.4%</b>	<b>84,272</b>	<b>41.1%</b>	<b>32,754</b>	<b>50.6%</b>	<b>8,813</b>	<b>22.2%</b>

Sponsor Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	2,824	53.3%	1,880	45.8%	25,706	45.9%	323	50.0%	26,029	46.0%
O4-O6	6,669	74.5%	7,031	67.9%	41,054	71.3%	337	66.7%	41,391	71.2%
O7-O10	75	46.0%	36	46.8%	326	49.9%	1	50.0%	327	49.9%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7,855	66.5%	98	62.8%	7,953	66.4%
E1-E4	4,652	18.0%	4,361	23.4%	79,950	22.0%	483	17.0%	80,433	22.0%
E5-E6	22,561	52.8%	13,338	53.5%	142,121	54.5%	1,290	44.9%	143,411	54.4%
E7-E9	15,811	69.9%	8,916	67.4%	70,235	71.3%	582	64.1%	70,817	71.2%
Total	<b>52,592</b>	<b>49.8%</b>	<b>35,562</b>	<b>49.9%</b>	<b>367,247</b>	<b>43.3%</b>	<b>3,114</b>	<b>39.3%</b>	<b>370,361</b>	<b>43.3%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### **6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component**

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Navy Reserve (29.7 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.6 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	25.7
Army Reserve	26.9
Navy Reserve	29.7
Marine Corps Reserve	25.6
Air National Guard	28.6
Air Force Reserve	29.2
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>26.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	29.3
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>26.8</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve male and female first-time parents by Reserve component and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2011 is 14,053, compared to 13,498 in 2010.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	82	13	16	4	2	0	1	0	6	0	1	1
19	234	70	62	33	7	3	19	0	21	3	11	7
20	416	147	100	51	10	3	44	2	34	14	13	10
21	507	139	119	67	29	8	52	3	44	17	15	8
22	527	134	128	56	30	11	56	6	44	24	22	10
23	497	82	147	56	40	10	88	5	63	32	30	14
24	457	87	157	56	38	9	59	4	91	28	36	16
25	449	71	164	40	38	6	42	0	93	26	58	19
26	431	64	197	29	45	10	33	1	110	20	52	19
27	386	63	146	25	36	11	33	0	144	32	43	19
28	388	51	140	35	32	9	29	1	131	24	43	14
29	318	23	111	22	42	5	18	1	104	25	39	10
30	273	28	89	10	53	8	14	0	105	23	53	10
31	208	19	74	18	31	6	11	0	75	16	38	15
32	161	9	67	18	31	7	9	0	80	12	24	12
33	139	8	49	9	32	5	15	1	69	11	24	7
34	93	7	44	10	30	5	8	0	35	11	25	8
35	107	7	38	7	30	3	8	3	42	15	29	6
36	52	5	38	8	24	7	4	0	33	8	20	1
37	54	5	29	7	25	4	4	0	21	2	21	4
38	53	7	39	3	15	1	7	0	24	3	12	5
39	43	2	17	0	24	0	5	0	25	4	11	3
40	30	4	22	7	14	0	3	0	16	3	10	3
41	29	4	14	4	8	0	5	0	15	3	9	1
42	23	1	12	1	7	0	3	0	6	1	8	0
43	18	1	12	3	9	0	3	0	7	0	9	0
44	13	0	8	1	7	0	0	0	11	0	3	0
45	3	0	8	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	0
Over 45	32	0	23	2	9	1	5	0	11	0	11	2
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>6,048</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>2,071</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,101</b>		<b>2,654</b>		<b>831</b>		<b>606</b>		<b>1,821</b>		<b>897</b>	

Note: Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)****6.20 (Cont.). Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child**

Age	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	26	2	0	0	26	2
18	108	18	0	0	108	18
19	354	116	0	1	354	117
20	617	227	2	0	619	227
21	766	242	2	1	768	243
22	807	241	6	0	813	241
23	865	199	4	1	869	200
24	838	200	5	1	843	201
25	844	162	6	3	850	165
26	868	143	9	2	877	145
27	788	150	13	2	801	152
28	763	134	11	2	774	136
29	632	86	9	3	641	89
30	587	79	8	1	595	80
31	437	74	7	2	444	76
32	372	58	8	0	380	58
33	328	41	5	2	333	43
34	235	41	3	1	238	42
35	254	41	4	1	258	42
36	171	29	3	0	174	29
37	154	22	3	0	157	22
38	150	19	1	0	151	19
39	125	9	4	0	129	9
40	95	17	3	0	98	17
41	80	12	2	0	82	12
42	59	3	1	0	60	3
43	58	4	1	0	59	4
44	42	1	0	0	42	1
45	20	1	0	0	20	1
Over 45	91	5	0	0	91	5
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>11,534</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11,654</b>	<b>2,399</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,910</b>		<b>143</b>		<b>14,053</b>	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,450 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Army Reserve has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,039), followed by the Air National Guard (4,018) and the Air Force Reserve (3,188).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	426	410	1	107	856	1393	846	4,039
Navy Reserve	53	155	0	0	156	341	37	742
Marine Corps Reserve	13	56	1	15	76	137	36	334
Air National Guard	291	560	4	N/A*	216	1,480	1,467	4,018
Air Force Reserve	223	763	1	N/A*	294	1,076	831	3,188
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>4,427</b>	<b>3,217</b>	<b>12,321</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	19	19	0	7	17	53	14	129
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>4,480</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>12,450</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. The percentage of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 17.4 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2010.\* In comparison, 9.4 percent, or 80,122, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	26,471	9,155	35,627**
Army Reserve	12,266	8,111	20,377
Navy Reserve	3,691	2,765	6,456
Marine Corps Reserve	1,186	173	1,359
Air National Guard	6,340	2,784	9,124
Air Force Reserve	3,982	2,795	6,777
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>53,936</b>	<b>25,783</b>	<b>79,720**</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	310	92	402
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>54,246</b>	<b>25,875</b>	<b>80,122**</b>

\* United States Census numbers for 2011 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

\*\* There is one Army National Guard single parent whose gender is not reported.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011); United States Census (2010)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.0%) followed by the Army Reserve (9.9%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.4%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1-O3	6.6%	8.6%	5.6%	2.3%	5.9%	6.0%	7.0%	4.2%	6.9%
O4-O6	7.4%	8.1%	5.4%	4.4%	5.9%	5.4%	6.5%	5.0%	6.5%
O7-O10	1.7%	2.8%	5.0%	0.0%	0.6%	1.3%	1.8%	0.0%	1.8%
W1-W5	8.7%	10.4%	12.4%	12.4%	N/A*	N/A*	9.3%	3.8%	9.3%
E1-E4	8.6%	7.9%	9.5%	1.8%	5.9%	7.9%	7.7%	3.0%	7.7%
E5-E6	12.7%	13.0%	12.3%	7.0%	10.5%	11.9%	12.1%	6.5%	12.1%
E7-E9	11.3%	13.8%	10.5%	10.4%	10.0%	11.5%	11.6%	8.1%	11.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2011

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2011. Overall, the number of single parent members has continued to increase.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	26,472	9,155
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	12,266	8,111
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,691	2,765
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	1,186	173
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,340	2,784
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	3,982	2,795
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>14,420</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>	<b>53,540</b>	<b>25,649</b>	<b>53,937</b>	<b>25,783</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	296	81	310	92
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,305</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>20,029</b>	<b>53,836</b>	<b>25,730</b>	<b>54,247</b>	<b>25,875</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. In total, Selected Reserve members have 743,736 children.

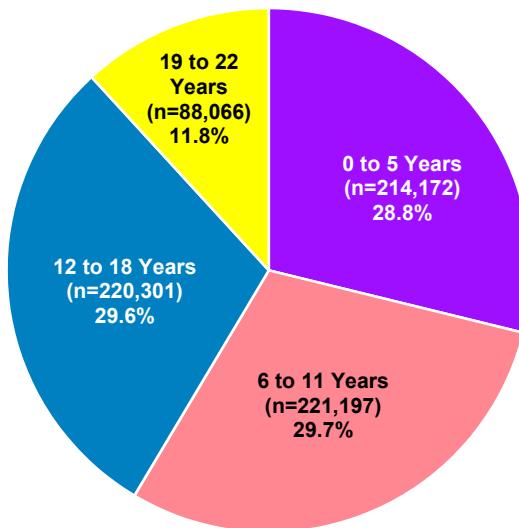
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	11,207	4,678	1,999	962	3,178	1,875	23,899	237	24,136
1	15,480	6,866	2,707	1,240	4,283	2,660	33,236	289	33,525
2	17,366	7,697	3,081	1,302	4,543	2,913	36,902	319	37,221
3	17,710	8,660	3,397	1,317	4,925	3,354	39,363	349	39,712
4	17,621	9,090	3,628	1,244	5,042	3,504	40,129	337	40,466
5	16,528	8,701	3,674	1,131	5,220	3,508	38,762	350	39,112
6	15,843	8,374	3,577	988	5,102	3,489	37,373	298	37,671
7	15,519	8,207	3,541	963	5,229	3,589	37,048	298	37,346
8	15,673	8,369	3,553	922	5,243	3,486	37,246	313	37,559
9	15,142	8,293	3,399	762	5,013	3,384	35,993	277	36,270
10	14,997	8,180	3,457	774	5,108	3,375	35,891	303	36,194
11	14,877	8,227	3,360	724	5,230	3,471	35,889	268	36,157
12	14,408	7,820	3,263	664	5,119	3,365	34,639	263	34,902
13	13,703	7,871	3,122	602	4,773	3,263	33,334	236	33,570
14	13,277	7,321	2,995	523	4,823	3,154	32,093	228	32,321
15	12,735	7,328	2,916	491	4,689	3,262	31,421	229	31,650
16	12,426	7,087	2,715	444	4,542	3,129	30,343	231	30,574
17	11,872	6,988	2,624	396	4,485	2,945	29,310	217	29,527
18	11,222	6,675	2,296	334	4,221	2,817	27,565	192	27,757
19	10,197	6,213	2,154	281	4,025	2,762	25,632	210	25,842
20	9,095	5,819	1,885	248	3,737	2,527	23,311	146	23,457
21	8,120	5,063	1,675	181	3,449	2,330	20,818	155	20,973
22	6,857	4,278	1,386	145	2,937	2,064	17,667	127	17,794
<b>Total</b>	<b>311,875</b>	<b>167,805</b>	<b>66,404</b>	<b>16,638</b>	<b>104,916</b>	<b>70,226</b>	<b>737,864</b>	<b>5,872</b>	<b>743,736</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)****6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members  
(N=743,736)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (28.8%), 6 to 11 years (29.7%), and 12 to 18 years (29.6%). Fewer children (11.8%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

**6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten**

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 214,168 children in this age group, 44.3 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.7 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,949	4,681	5,369	5,131	10,318	9,812
O4-O6	2,995	2,815	5,188	5,067	8,183	7,882
O7-O10	0	1	6	6	6	7
W1-W5	661	701	960	897	1,621	1,598
E1-E4	16,765	16,077	17,721	17,157	34,486	33,234
E5-E6	19,216	18,301	24,847	23,906	44,063	42,207
E7-E9	3,960	3,757	6,602	6,432	10,562	10,189
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>48,546</b>	<b>46,333</b>	<b>60,693</b>	<b>58,596</b>	<b>109,239</b>	<b>104,929</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>94,882*</b>		<b>119,290*</b>		<b>214,172*</b>	

\* There are four children whose gender is not reported; three children ages 0-2 and one child age 3-5.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 321,990 children in this age group, 68.7 percent are between 6 and 11, while 31.3 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	8,511	8,097	3,228	3,122	11,739	11,219
O4-O6	14,686	14,068	7,913	7,644	22,599	21,712
O7-O10	40	31	43	46	83	77
W1-W5	2,276	2,262	1,320	1,220	3,596	3,482
E1-E4	21,089	20,422	6,426	5,979	27,515	26,401
E5-E6	46,202	45,022	20,006	19,291	66,208	64,313
E7-E9	19,568	18,923	12,535	12,020	32,103	30,943
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>112,372</b>	<b>108,825</b>	<b>51,471</b>	<b>49,322</b>	<b>163,843</b>	<b>158,147</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>221,197</b>		<b>100,793</b>			<b>321,990</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 207,573 children in this age group, 57.6 percent are between 15 and 18, while 42.4 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,353	3,246	1,861	1,844	5,214	5,090
O4-O6	9,288	8,931	6,691	6,706	15,979	15,637
O7-O10	87	86	123	130	210	216
W1-W5	1,719	1,763	1,497	1,507	3,216	3,270
E1-E4	5,778	5,580	2,798	2,894	8,576	8,474
E5-E6	22,122	21,815	15,179	15,155	37,301	36,970
E7-E9	17,931	17,808	15,993	15,688	33,924	33,496
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>60,278</b>	<b>59,229</b>	<b>44,142</b>	<b>43,924</b>	<b>104,420</b>	<b>103,153</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>119,508*</b>		<b>88,066</b>			<b>207,574*</b>

\* There is one child age 15-18 whose gender is not reported.

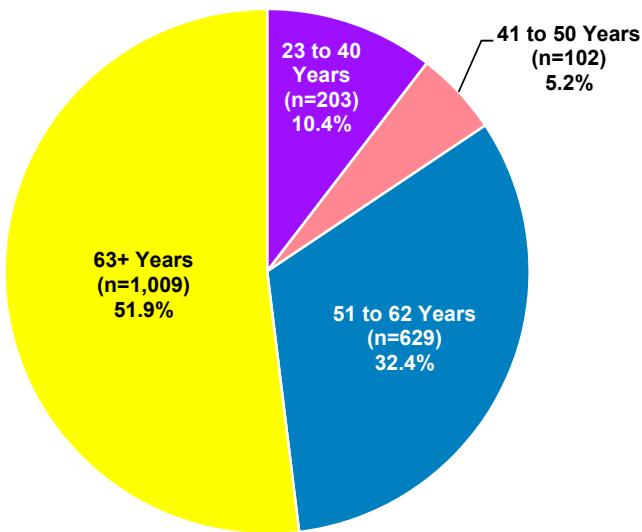
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,943)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (51.9%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

### 6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2011 is female and over the age of 62.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3	8	0	3	6	58	23	84	32	153
O4-O6	9	16	0	0	2	52	28	147	39	215
O7-O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
W1-W5	2	3	1	0	1	16	10	31	14	50
E1-E4	4	5	4	36	9	62	17	34	34	137
E5-E6	29	39	3	46	42	244	58	233	132	562
E7-E9	40	44	2	7	15	122	47	296	104	469
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1,587</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>203</b>		<b>102</b>		<b>629</b>		<b>1,009</b>		<b>1,943</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2011)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2011

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past six years, while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased in the same timeframe.

Sponsor Pay Grade	2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	214,172	28.8%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	221,197	29.7%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	220,301	29.6%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	88,066	11.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>723,294</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>745,533</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>743,736</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011)*

### 6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2011

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has grown from 78.8 percent in 2005 to 84.3 percent in 2011.

Sponsor Pay Grade	2005		2010		2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	203	10.4%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	102	5.2%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	629	32.4%
63+ Years	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	1,009	51.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011)*

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES**

This section contains information on 2011 and 2012 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations.

This page is intentionally blank.

## 2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2011 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$2,784	\$2,897	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503
	O2	\$3,207	\$3,653	\$4,207	\$4,349	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439
	O3	\$3,712	\$4,208	\$4,542	\$4,952	\$5,189	\$5,449	\$5,618	\$5,895	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039
	O4	\$4,222	\$4,887	\$5,213	\$5,286	\$5,589	\$5,913	\$6,317	\$6,632	\$6,851	\$6,977	\$7,049	\$7,049
	O5	\$4,893	\$5,512	\$5,894	\$5,966	\$6,204	\$6,346	\$6,659	\$6,889	\$7,186	\$7,641	\$7,857	\$8,070
	O6	\$5,870	\$6,449	\$6,872	\$6,872	\$6,898	\$7,193	\$7,232	\$7,232	\$7,643	\$8,370	\$8,797	\$9,223
	O7	\$7,919	\$8,287	\$8,457	\$8,593	\$8,838	\$9,080	\$9,360	\$9,639	\$9,919	\$10,798	\$11,541	\$11,541
	O8	\$9,531	\$9,843	\$10,050	\$10,108	\$10,367	\$10,798	\$10,899	\$11,309	\$11,426	\$11,780	\$12,291	\$12,762
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,470
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,401
WARRANT OFFICERS	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,503	\$3,740	\$3,879	\$4,020	\$4,159	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,349	\$4,439	\$4,580	\$4,819	\$5,003	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,952	\$5,189	\$5,449	\$5,618	\$5,895	\$6,128	\$6,262	\$6,445	\$6,445
	W1	\$2,721	\$3,014	\$3,092	\$3,259	\$3,456	\$3,746	\$3,881	\$4,070	\$4,257	\$4,403	\$4,538	\$4,702
	W2	\$3,100	\$3,393	\$3,483	\$3,545	\$3,746	\$4,059	\$4,214	\$4,366	\$4,553	\$4,698	\$4,830	\$4,988
ENLISTED MEMBERS	W3	\$3,503	\$3,649	\$3,799	\$3,848	\$4,005	\$4,314	\$4,635	\$4,786	\$4,961	\$5,142	\$5,466	\$5,685
	W4	\$3,836	\$4,127	\$4,245	\$4,361	\$4,562	\$4,761	\$4,961	\$5,264	\$5,530	\$5,782	\$5,988	\$6,190
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,821
	E1****	\$1,468	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E3	\$1,730	\$1,839	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950
	E4	\$1,916	\$2,014	\$2,123	\$2,231	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326
	E5	\$2,090	\$2,230	\$2,338	\$2,448	\$2,620	\$2,801	\$2,948	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966
	E6	\$2,281	\$2,510	\$2,621	\$2,729	\$2,841	\$3,094	\$3,192	\$3,383	\$3,441	\$3,484	\$3,533	\$3,533
	E7	\$2,637	\$2,879	\$2,989	\$3,135	\$3,249	\$3,445	\$3,555	\$3,751	\$3,914	\$4,025	\$4,143	\$4,189
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,794	\$3,962	\$4,066	\$4,190	\$4,325	\$4,568	\$4,692
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,635	\$4,740	\$4,872	\$5,028	\$5,185	\$5,437

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page.

**2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)**

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503
	O2	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439
	O3	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039
	O4	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049
	O5	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313
	O6	\$9,466	\$9,711	\$10,188	\$10,188	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391
	O7	\$11,541	\$11,541	\$11,600	\$11,600	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832
	O8	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,404	\$13,404	\$13,739	\$13,739	\$13,739	\$13,739
	O9	\$13,664	\$13,944	\$14,433	\$14,433	\$15,155	\$15,155	\$15,913	\$15,913	\$16,709	\$16,709
	O10**	\$15,476	\$15,798	\$16,358	\$16,358	\$17,176	\$17,176	\$18,035	\$18,035	\$18,937	\$18,937
	O1E***	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349
	O2E***	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140
	O3E***	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702
	W2	\$5,092	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174
	W3	\$5,816	\$5,956	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145
	W4	\$6,485	\$6,728	\$7,006	\$7,006	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146
	W5	\$7,167	\$7,425	\$7,710	\$7,710	\$8,096	\$8,096	\$8,501	\$8,501	\$8,926	\$8,926
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645
	E3	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950
	E4	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326
	E5	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966
	E6	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533
	E7	\$4,343	\$4,426	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740
	E8	\$4,902	\$5,018	\$5,305	\$5,305	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411
	E9*****	\$5,649	\$5,873	\$6,216	\$6,216	\$6,526	\$6,526	\$6,853	\$6,853	\$7,196	\$7,196

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$223.84/month
Enlisted Members	\$325.04/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2012 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$2,828	\$2,944	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559
	O2	\$3,259	\$3,711	\$4,274	\$4,419	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510
	O3	\$3,771	\$4,275	\$4,615	\$5,031	\$5,272	\$5,537	\$5,708	\$5,989	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136
	O4	\$4,289	\$4,966	\$5,297	\$5,371	\$5,678	\$6,008	\$6,419	\$6,738	\$6,961	\$7,088	\$7,162
	O5	\$4,971	\$5,600	\$5,988	\$6,061	\$6,303	\$6,448	\$6,766	\$6,999	\$7,301	\$7,763	\$7,982
	O6	\$5,963	\$6,552	\$6,981	\$6,981	\$7,008	\$7,309	\$7,348	\$7,348	\$7,766	\$8,504	\$8,938
	O7	\$8,046	\$8,420	\$8,593	\$8,730	\$8,979	\$9,225	\$9,509	\$9,793	\$10,077	\$10,971	\$11,726
	O8	\$9,683	\$10,000	\$10,211	\$10,270	\$10,532	\$10,971	\$11,073	\$11,490	\$11,609	\$11,968	\$12,488
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,685
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,647
WARRANT OFFICERS	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,559	\$3,800	\$3,941	\$4,085	\$4,226	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,419	\$4,510	\$4,653	\$4,896	\$5,083	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$5,031	\$5,272	\$5,537	\$5,708	\$5,989	\$6,226	\$6,362	\$6,548
	W1	\$2,765	\$3,062	\$3,142	\$3,311	\$3,511	\$3,806	\$3,944	\$4,136	\$4,325	\$4,474	\$4,611
	W2	\$3,149	\$3,447	\$3,539	\$3,602	\$3,806	\$4,124	\$4,281	\$4,436	\$4,625	\$4,773	\$4,907
ENLISTED MEMBERS	W3	\$3,559	\$3,707	\$3,860	\$3,909	\$4,069	\$4,383	\$4,709	\$4,863	\$5,041	\$5,224	\$5,554
	W4	\$3,898	\$4,193	\$4,313	\$4,431	\$4,635	\$4,837	\$5,041	\$5,349	\$5,618	\$5,874	\$6,084
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,930
	E1****	\$1,491	N/A									
	E2	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E3	\$1,757	\$1,868	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981
	E4	\$1,947	\$2,046	\$2,157	\$2,267	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363
	E5	\$2,123	\$2,266	\$2,375	\$2,488	\$2,662	\$2,845	\$2,995	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013
	E6	\$2,318	\$2,550	\$2,663	\$2,772	\$2,886	\$3,143	\$3,243	\$3,437	\$3,496	\$3,539	\$3,590
	E7	\$2,680	\$2,925	\$3,037	\$3,185	\$3,301	\$3,500	\$3,612	\$3,811	\$3,976	\$4,089	\$4,209
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,855	\$4,025	\$4,131	\$4,257	\$4,394	\$4,642
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,709	\$4,816	\$4,950	\$5,108	\$5,268	\$5,524

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,587.80.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,378.80.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,609.50. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$990.00.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page.

## 2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559	\$3,559
	O2	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510	\$4,510
	O3	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136	\$6,136
	O4	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162	\$7,162
	O5	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446	\$8,446
	O6	\$9,617	\$9,867	\$10,351	\$10,351	\$10,557	\$10,557	\$10,557	\$10,557	\$10,557	\$10,557
	O7	\$11,726	\$11,726	\$11,785	\$11,785	\$12,021	\$12,021	\$12,021	\$12,021	\$12,021	\$12,021
	O8	\$13,286	\$13,286	\$13,286	\$13,286	\$13,619	\$13,619	\$13,959	\$13,959	\$13,959	\$13,959
	O9	\$13,883	\$14,167	\$14,664	\$14,664	\$15,398	\$15,398	\$16,168	\$16,168	\$16,976	\$16,976
	O10**	\$15,723	\$16,051	\$16,620	\$16,620	\$17,451	\$17,451	\$18,323	\$18,323	\$19,240	\$19,240
WARRANT OFFICERS	O1E***	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419	\$4,419
	O2E***	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222	\$5,222
	O3E***	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548	\$6,548
	W1	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777	\$4,777
	W2	\$5,173	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257	\$5,257
ENLISTED MEMBERS	W3	\$5,909	\$6,051	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243	\$6,243
	W4	\$6,589	\$6,836	\$7,118	\$7,118	\$7,260	\$7,260	\$7,260	\$7,260	\$7,260	\$7,260
	W5	\$7,282	\$7,544	\$7,833	\$7,833	\$8,225	\$8,225	\$8,636	\$8,636	\$9,069	\$9,069
	E1****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671	\$1,671
	E3	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981	\$1,981
	E4	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363	\$2,363
	E5	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013	\$3,013
	E6	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590	\$3,590
E7	\$4,412	\$4,496	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816	\$4,816
	E8	\$4,980	\$5,098	\$5,390	\$5,390	\$5,498	\$5,498	\$5,498	\$5,498	\$5,498	\$5,498
	E9*****	\$5,740	\$5,967	\$6,315	\$6,315	\$6,631	\$6,631	\$6,962	\$6,962	\$7,311	\$7,311

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,587.80.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,378.80.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,609.50. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$990.00.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)*

## 2012 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$239.96/month
Enlisted Members	\$348.44/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)*

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for Active Duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	<b>O1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$93	\$97	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117
	4 Drills	\$371	\$386	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467
	<b>O2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$107	\$122	\$140	\$145	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148
	4 Drills	\$428	\$487	\$561	\$580	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592
	<b>O3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$124	\$140	\$151	\$165	\$173	\$182	\$187	\$196	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201
	4 Drills	\$495	\$561	\$606	\$660	\$692	\$727	\$749	\$786	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805
	<b>O4</b>												
WARRANT OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$141	\$163	\$174	\$176	\$186	\$197	\$211	\$221	\$228	\$233	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$563	\$652	\$695	\$705	\$745	\$788	\$842	\$884	\$913	\$930	\$940	\$940
	<b>O5</b>												
	1 Drill	\$163	\$184	\$196	\$199	\$207	\$212	\$222	\$230	\$240	\$255	\$262	\$269
	4 Drills	\$652	\$735	\$786	\$795	\$827	\$846	\$888	\$919	\$958	\$1,019	\$1,048	\$1,076
	<b>O6</b>												
	1 Drill	\$196	\$215	\$229	\$229	\$230	\$240	\$241	\$241	\$255	\$279	\$293	\$307
	4 Drills	\$783	\$860	\$916	\$916	\$920	\$959	\$964	\$964	\$1,019	\$1,116	\$1,173	\$1,230
	<b>O7</b>												
	1 Drill	\$264	\$276	\$282	\$286	\$295	\$303	\$312	\$321	\$331	\$360	\$385	\$385
	4 Drills	\$1,056	\$1,105	\$1,128	\$1,146	\$1,178	\$1,211	\$1,248	\$1,285	\$1,322	\$1,440	\$1,539	\$1,539
<b>O1E*</b>	<b>O1E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$117	\$125	\$129	\$134	\$139	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$467	\$499	\$517	\$536	\$555	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580
	<b>O2E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$145	\$148	\$153	\$161	\$167	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$580	\$592	\$611	\$642	\$667	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685
	<b>O3E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$165	\$173	\$182	\$187	\$196	\$204	\$209	\$215	\$215
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$660	\$692	\$727	\$749	\$786	\$817	\$835	\$859	\$859
	<b>W1</b>												
WARRANT OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$91	\$100	\$103	\$109	\$115	\$125	\$129	\$136	\$142	\$147	\$151	\$157
	4 Drills	\$363	\$402	\$412	\$435	\$461	\$499	\$518	\$543	\$568	\$587	\$605	\$627
	<b>W2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$103	\$113	\$116	\$118	\$125	\$135	\$140	\$146	\$152	\$157	\$161	\$166
	4 Drills	\$413	\$452	\$464	\$473	\$500	\$541	\$562	\$582	\$607	\$626	\$644	\$665
	<b>W3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$117	\$122	\$127	\$128	\$133	\$144	\$155	\$160	\$165	\$171	\$182	\$190
	4 Drills	\$467	\$487	\$506	\$513	\$534	\$575	\$618	\$638	\$661	\$686	\$729	\$758
	<b>W4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$128	\$138	\$142	\$145	\$152	\$159	\$165	\$175	\$184	\$193	\$200	\$206
<b>W5</b>	4 Drills	\$511	\$550	\$566	\$582	\$608	\$635	\$662	\$702	\$737	\$771	\$798	\$825
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$227
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$909

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page.

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1										
	1 Drill	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117
	4 Drills	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467
	O2										
	1 Drill	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148
	4 Drills	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592
	O3										
	1 Drill	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201
	4 Drills	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805
	O4										
WARRANT OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940
	O5										
	1 Drill	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277
	4 Drills	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108
	O6										
	1 Drill	\$316	\$324	\$340	\$340	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346
	4 Drills	\$1,262	\$1,295	\$1,358	\$1,358	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385
	O7										
	1 Drill	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385
WARRANT OFFICERS	4 Drills	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539
	O1E*										
	1 Drill	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145
	4 Drills	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580
	O2E*										
	1 Drill	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171
	4 Drills	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685
	O3E*										
	1 Drill	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215
	4 Drills	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1										
	1 Drill	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157
	4 Drills	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627
	W2										
	1 Drill	\$170	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172
	4 Drills	\$679	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690
	W3										
	1 Drill	\$194	\$199	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	\$776	\$794	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819
	W4										
	1 Drill	\$216	\$224	\$234	\$234	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238
	4 Drills	\$865	\$897	\$934	\$934	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953
	W5										
	1 Drill	\$239	\$247	\$257	\$257	\$270	\$270	\$283	\$283	\$298	\$298
	4 Drills	\$956	\$990	\$1,028	\$1,028	\$1,079	\$1,079	\$1,133	\$1,133	\$1,190	\$1,190

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for Active Duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>											
1 Drill	\$45	N/A									
4 Drills	\$181	N/A									
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>											
1 Drill	\$49	N/A									
4 Drills	\$196	N/A									
<b>E2</b>											
1 Drill	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55
4 Drills	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
<b>E3</b>											
1 Drill	\$58	\$61	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65
4 Drills	\$231	\$245	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260
<b>E4</b>											
1 Drill	\$64	\$67	\$71	\$74	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78
4 Drills	\$255	\$269	\$283	\$297	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310
<b>E5</b>											
1 Drill	\$70	\$74	\$78	\$82	\$87	\$93	\$98	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99
4 Drills	\$279	\$297	\$312	\$326	\$349	\$373	\$393	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395
<b>E6</b>											
1 Drill	\$76	\$84	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$103	\$106	\$113	\$115	\$116	\$118
4 Drills	\$304	\$335	\$349	\$364	\$379	\$412	\$426	\$451	\$459	\$464	\$471
<b>E7</b>											
1 Drill	\$88	\$96	\$100	\$105	\$108	\$115	\$118	\$125	\$130	\$134	\$138
4 Drills	\$352	\$384	\$399	\$418	\$433	\$459	\$474	\$500	\$422	\$537	\$552
<b>E8</b>											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$126	\$132	\$136	\$140	\$144	\$152
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$506	\$528	\$542	\$559	\$577	\$609
<b>E9</b>											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$154	\$158	\$162	\$168	\$173
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$618	\$632	\$650	\$670	\$691

Note: Table is continued on next page.

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS(CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>										
1 Drill	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55
4 Drills	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
<b>E3</b>										
1 Drill	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65
4 Drills	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260
<b>E4</b>										
1 Drill	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78
4 Drills	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310
<b>E5</b>										
1 Drill	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99
4 Drills	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395
<b>E6</b>										
1 Drill	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118
4 Drills	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471
<b>E7</b>										
1 Drill	\$145	\$148	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158
4 Drills	\$579	\$590	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632
<b>E8</b>										
1 Drill	\$163	\$167	\$177	\$177	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180
4 Drills	\$654	\$669	\$707	\$707	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721
<b>E9</b>										
1 Drill	\$188	\$196	\$207	\$207	\$218	\$218	\$228	\$228	\$240	\$240
4 Drills	\$753	\$783	\$829	\$829	\$870	\$870	\$914	\$914	\$959	\$959

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for Active Duty during the 2012 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	<b>O1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$94	\$98	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119
	4 Drills	\$377	\$393	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474
	<b>O2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$109	\$124	\$142	\$147	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150
	4 Drills	\$434	\$495	\$570	\$589	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601
	<b>O3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$126	\$143	\$154	\$168	\$176	\$185	\$190	\$200	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	\$503	\$570	\$615	\$671	\$703	\$738	\$761	\$799	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818
	<b>O4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$143	\$166	\$177	\$179	\$189	\$200	\$214	\$225	\$232	\$236	\$239	\$239
	4 Drills	\$572	\$662	\$706	\$716	\$757	\$801	\$856	\$898	\$928	\$945	\$955	\$955
	<b>O5</b>												
	1 Drill	\$166	\$187	\$200	\$202	\$210	\$215	\$226	\$233	\$243	\$259	\$266	\$273
	4 Drills	\$663	\$747	\$798	\$808	\$840	\$860	\$902	\$933	\$973	\$1,035	\$1,064	\$1,093
	<b>O6</b>												
	1 Drill	\$199	\$218	\$233	\$233	\$234	\$244	\$245	\$245	\$259	\$283	\$298	\$312
	4 Drills	\$795	\$874	\$931	\$931	\$934	\$974	\$980	\$980	\$1,035	\$1,134	\$1,192	\$1,249
	<b>O7</b>												
	1 Drill	\$268	\$281	\$286	\$291	\$299	\$308	\$317	\$326	\$336	\$366	\$391	\$391
	4 Drills	\$1,073	\$1,123	\$1,146	\$1,164	\$1,197	\$1,230	\$1,268	\$1,306	\$1,344	\$1,463	\$1,563	\$1,563
	<b>O1E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$119	\$127	\$131	\$136	\$141	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$474	\$507	\$525	\$545	\$563	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589
	<b>O2E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$147	\$150	\$155	\$163	\$169	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$589	\$601	\$620	\$653	\$678	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696
	<b>O3E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$168	\$176	\$185	\$190	\$200	\$208	\$212	\$218	\$218
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$671	\$703	\$738	\$761	\$799	\$830	\$848	\$873	\$873
WARRANT OFFICERS	<b>W1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$92	\$102	\$105	\$110	\$117	\$127	\$131	\$138	\$144	\$149	\$154	\$159
	4 Drills	\$369	\$408	\$419	\$441	\$468	\$507	\$526	\$551	\$577	\$596	\$615	\$637
	<b>W2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$105	\$115	\$118	\$120	\$127	\$137	\$143	\$148	\$154	\$159	\$164	\$169
	4 Drills	\$420	\$460	\$472	\$480	\$508	\$550	\$571	\$591	\$617	\$636	\$654	\$676
	<b>W3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$119	\$124	\$129	\$130	\$136	\$146	\$157	\$162	\$168	\$174	\$185	\$193
	4 Drills	\$475	\$494	\$515	\$521	\$543	\$584	\$628	\$648	\$672	\$697	\$740	\$770
	<b>W4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$130	\$140	\$144	\$148	\$155	\$161	\$168	\$178	\$187	\$196	\$203	\$210
	4 Drills	\$520	\$559	\$575	\$591	\$618	\$645	\$672	\$713	\$749	\$783	\$811	\$838
	<b>W5</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$231
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$924

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page.

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1										
	1 Drill	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119	\$119
	4 Drills	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474	\$474
	O2										
	1 Drill	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150
	4 Drills	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601	\$601
	O3										
	1 Drill	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818	\$818
	O4										
WARRANT OFFICERS	1 Drill	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239
	4 Drills	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955	\$955
	O5										
	1 Drill	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282	\$282
	4 Drills	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126	\$1,126
	O6										
	1 Drill	\$321	\$329	\$345	\$345	\$352	\$352	\$352	\$352	\$352	\$352
	4 Drills	\$1,282	\$1,316	\$1,380	\$1,380	\$1,408	\$1,408	\$1,408	\$1,408	\$1,408	\$1,408
	O7										
	1 Drill	\$391	\$391	\$393	\$393	\$401	\$401	\$401	\$401	\$401	\$401
WARRANT OFFICERS	4 Drills	\$1,563	\$1,563	\$1,571	\$1,571	\$1,603	\$1,603	\$1,603	\$1,603	\$1,603	\$1,603
	O1E*										
	1 Drill	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147	\$147
	4 Drills	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589	\$589
	O2E*										
	1 Drill	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174
	4 Drills	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696	\$696
	O3E*										
	1 Drill	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218	\$218
	4 Drills	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873	\$873
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1										
	1 Drill	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159
	4 Drills	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637	\$637
	W2										
	1 Drill	\$172	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175
	4 Drills	\$690	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701	\$701
	W3										
	1 Drill	\$197	\$202	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208
	4 Drills	\$788	\$807	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832
	W4										
	1 Drill	\$220	\$228	\$237	\$237	\$242	\$242	\$242	\$242	\$242	\$242
	4 Drills	\$879	\$911	\$949	\$949	\$968	\$968	\$968	\$968	\$968	\$968
	W5										
	1 Drill	\$243	\$251	\$261	\$261	\$274	\$274	\$288	\$288	\$302	\$302
	4 Drills	\$971	\$1,006	\$1,044	\$1,044	\$1,097	\$1,097	\$1,152	\$1,152	\$1,209	\$1,209

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)*

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2012 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>											
1 Drill	\$46	N/A									
4 Drills	\$184	N/A									
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>											
1 Drill	\$50	N/A									
4 Drills	\$199	N/A									
<b>E2</b>											
1 Drill	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56
4 Drills	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223
<b>E3</b>											
1 Drill	\$59	\$62	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66
4 Drills	\$234	\$249	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264
<b>E4</b>											
1 Drill	\$65	\$68	\$72	\$76	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79
4 Drills	\$260	\$273	\$288	\$302	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315
<b>E5</b>											
1 Drill	\$71	\$76	\$79	\$83	\$89	\$95	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
4 Drills	\$283	\$302	\$317	\$332	\$355	\$379	\$399	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402
<b>E6</b>											
1 Drill	\$77	\$85	\$89	\$92	\$96	\$105	\$108	\$115	\$117	\$118	\$120
4 Drills	\$309	\$340	\$355	\$370	\$385	\$419	\$432	\$458	\$466	\$472	\$479
<b>E7</b>											
1 Drill	\$89	\$97	\$101	\$106	\$110	\$117	\$120	\$127	\$133	\$136	\$140
4 Drills	\$357	\$390	\$405	\$425	\$440	\$467	\$482	\$508	\$530	\$545	\$561
<b>E8</b>											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$128	\$134	\$138	\$142	\$146	\$155
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$514	\$537	\$551	\$568	\$586	\$619
<b>E9</b>											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$157	\$161	\$165	\$170	\$176
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$628	\$642	\$660	\$681	\$702

*Note: Table is continued on next page.*

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS(CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>										
1 Drill	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56
4 Drills	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223	\$223
<b>E3</b>										
1 Drill	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$66
4 Drills	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264
<b>E4</b>										
1 Drill	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79	\$79
4 Drills	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315	\$315
<b>E5</b>										
1 Drill	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
4 Drills	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402	\$402
<b>E6</b>										
1 Drill	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120	\$120
4 Drills	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479	\$479
<b>E7</b>										
1 Drill	\$147	\$150	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$161
4 Drills	\$588	\$600	\$642	\$642	\$642	\$642	\$642	\$642	\$642	\$642
<b>E8</b>										
1 Drill	\$166	\$170	\$180	\$180	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183
4 Drills	\$664	\$680	\$719	\$719	\$733	\$733	\$733	\$733	\$733	\$733
<b>E9</b>										
1 Drill	\$191	\$199	\$211	\$211	\$221	\$221	\$232	\$232	\$244	\$244
4 Drills	\$765	\$796	\$842	\$842	\$884	\$884	\$928	\$928	\$975	\$975

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)*

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank. This table provides a listing of ranks by pay grade and branch of Service.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	--	Warrant Officer
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E9	Command Sergeant Major - or - Sergeant Major	Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Command Chief Master Sergeant - or - Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Master Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Senior Airman	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the “duty locations” of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,990	7,143	11,133
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,814	5,389	8,203
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	950	2,033	2,983
Other					859	2,013	2,872
<b>Alabama Total</b>					<b>8,613</b>	<b>16,578</b>	<b>25,191</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>							
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,887	2,823	4,710
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,577	8,118	13,695
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	6,694	9,903	16,597
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	7,335	11,704	19,039
Other					129	229	358
<b>Alaska Total</b>					<b>21,622</b>	<b>32,777</b>	<b>54,399</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>							
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	6,494	8,520	15,014
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	4,923	6,679	11,602
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	3,869	5,385	9,254
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,604	5,701	10,305
Other					1170	2,245	3,415
<b>Arizona Total</b>					<b>21,060</b>	<b>28,530</b>	<b>49,590</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>							
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	5,361	7,496	12,857
Other					154	371	525
<b>Arkansas Total</b>					<b>5,515</b>	<b>7,867</b>	<b>13,382</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>							
Barstow MCLB	Marine Corps	92311	Los Angeles	122	113	185	298
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	3,929	4,912	8,841
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	37,818	40,967	78,785
Camp Roberts	Army	93451	Paso Robles	18	104	159	263
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	636	1,081	1,717
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	10,859	12,902	23,761
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	2,095	2,920	5,015
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	227	315	542
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,262	2,352	3,614
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,549	7,889	12,438
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	3,131	4,333	7,464
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,621	2,674	4,295
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	211	337	548
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	8,962	10,696	19,658
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	2,725	3,965	6,690
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	947	1,677	2,624
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	7,213	10,479	17,692

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,291	2,211	3,502
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	5,072	4,094	9,166
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	823	1,357	2,180
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,337	2,377	8,714
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	19,985	24,250	44,235
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,644	2,631	4,275
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	307	542	849
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	168	306	474
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,645	8,726	15,371
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	241	384	625
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,711	3,540	6,251
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	10,683	10,183	20,866
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	238	563	801
Other					10,442	13,400	23,842
<b>California Total</b>					<b>152,989</b>	<b>182,407</b>	<b>335,396</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>							
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,147	2,979	5,126
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	27,408	45,539	72,947
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,919	7,119	11,038
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,800	2,720	4,520
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,457	3,426	5,883
Other					1,084	2,316	3,400
<b>Colorado Total</b>					<b>38,815</b>	<b>64,099</b>	<b>102,914</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	4,923	6,241	11,164
Other					564	955	1,519
<b>Connecticut Total</b>					<b>5,487</b>	<b>7,196</b>	<b>12,683</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,539	4,554	8,093
Other					71	149	220
<b>Delaware Total</b>					<b>3,610</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>8,313</b>
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>							
Bolling AFB	Air Force	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,383	4,009	6,392
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	745	1,820	2,565
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,029	859	1,888
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	2,071	3,389	5,460
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	4,497	8,328	12,825
Other					60	116	176
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>					<b>10,785</b>	<b>18,521</b>	<b>29,306</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## Reference Tables

### UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>FLORIDA</b>							
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	858	1,255	2,113
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	8,255	12,101	20,356
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	7,309	9,926	17,235
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	6,643	10,316	16,959
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	853	1,360	2,213
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,630	10,319	15,949
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	6,196	9,288	15,484
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	484	827	1,311
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,463	2,482	3,945
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	9,697	7,611	17,308
Pensacola Naval Hospital	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	876	1,299	2,175
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	720	1,428	2,148
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	2,647	3,676	6,323
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	912	1,096	2,008
(C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	Navy	32862	Orlando	0	153	305	458
Other					3,392	6,382	9,774
<b>Florida Total</b>					<b>56,088</b>	<b>79,671</b>	<b>135,759</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>							
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	394	850	1,244
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	23,972	30,370	54,342
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	10,391	14,503	24,894
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	25,452	40,785	66,237
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,161	5,087	8,248
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,590	6,179	10,769
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	4,008	6,046	10,054
Other					2,116	4,170	6,286
<b>Georgia Total</b>					<b>74,084</b>	<b>107,990</b>	<b>182,074</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>							
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,214	2,578	3,792
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,207	4,217	6,424
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,190	7,986	13,176
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	7,042	7,101	14,143
Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	5,113	5,013	10,126
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	635	687	1,322
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	3,322	5,130	8,452
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	19,420	28,653	48,073
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,789	3,214	5,003
(C3) Barbers Point NAS	Navy	96862	Honolulu	24	1025	701	1,726
Other					2,976	3,922	6,898
<b>Hawaii Total</b>					<b>49,933</b>	<b>69,202</b>	<b>119,135</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>							
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,541	4,384	7,925
Other					137	333	470
<b>Idaho Total</b>					<b>3,678</b>	<b>4,717</b>	<b>8,395</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	243	403	646
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	12,106	6,633	18,739
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	366	857	1,223
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,861	8,916	13,777
Other					759	1,636	2,395
<b>Illinois Total</b>					<b>18,335</b>	<b>18,445</b>	<b>36,780</b>
<b>INDIANA</b>							
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	112	267	379
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	283	749	1,032
Other					400	882	1,282
<b>Indiana Total</b>					<b>795</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>2,693</b>
<b>IOWA</b>							
Other					220	540	760
<b>Iowa Total</b>					<b>220</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>760</b>
<b>KANSAS</b>							
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,557	7,786	11,343
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	19,533	30,663	50,196
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,897	3,967	6,864
Other					191	477	668
<b>Kansas Total</b>					<b>26,178</b>	<b>42,893</b>	<b>69,071</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	34,642	56,867	91,509
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	9,644	15,378	25,022
Other					299	653	952
<b>Kentucky Total</b>					<b>44,585</b>	<b>72,898</b>	<b>117,483</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>							
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,710	8,193	13,903
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	9,230	15,786	25,016
New Orleans NSA	Navy	70142	New Orleans	0	166	240	406
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	987	1,701	2,688
Other					520	1,116	1,636
<b>Louisiana Total</b>					<b>16,613</b>	<b>27,036</b>	<b>43,649</b>
<b>MAINE</b>							
Other					187	421	608
<b>Maine Total</b>					<b>187</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>608</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	1,085	2,421	3,506
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,561	6,346	10,907
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,090	1,711	2,801
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/Wash. D.C.	50	1,239	2,473	3,712
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	8,297	12,126	20,423
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	903	1,541	2,444
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	3,103	4,002	7,105

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## Reference Tables

### UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,438	4,899	7,337
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	273	485	758
Other					1,983	3,231	5,214
<b>Maryland Total</b>					<b>24,972</b>	<b>39,235</b>	<b>64,207</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>							
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	972	1,264	2,236
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	240	436	676
Other					889	1,624	2,513
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>					<b>2,101</b>	<b>3,324</b>	<b>5,425</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	152	409	561
Other					929	2,053	2,982
<b>Michigan Total</b>					<b>1,081</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>3,543</b>
<b>MINNESOTA</b>							
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	Air Force	55450	Minneapolis	0	171	384	555
Other					317	669	986
<b>Minnesota Total</b>					<b>488</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,541</b>
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>							
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	341	890	1,231
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,455	1,446	2,901
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	1,025	1,682	2,707
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	5,572	5,370	10,942
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	926	736	1,662
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	1,172	1,808	2,980
Other					254	425	679
<b>Mississippi Total</b>					<b>10,745</b>	<b>12,357</b>	<b>23,102</b>
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	11,171	15,274	26,445
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	270	603	873
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,636	4,965	8,601
Other					799	1,576	2,375
<b>Missouri Total</b>					<b>15,876</b>	<b>22,418</b>	<b>38,294</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>							
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,127	3,651	6,778
Other					97	209	306
<b>Montana Total</b>					<b>3,224</b>	<b>3,860</b>	<b>7,084</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	5,841	9,150	14,991
Other					166	373	539
<b>Nebraska Total</b>					<b>6,007</b>	<b>9,523</b>	<b>15,530</b>
<b>NEVADA</b>							
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	886	1,219	2,105
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,975	12,904	22,879
Other					185	370	555
<b>Nevada Total</b>					<b>11,046</b>	<b>14,493</b>	<b>25,539</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>							
Pease AGB	Air Force	3801	Portsmouth	0	118	243	361
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	511	864	1,375
Other					254	440	694
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>					<b>883</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>2,430</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	243	415	658
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	936	1,980	2,916
Fort Monmouth	Army	07703	New Brunswick	23	116	219	335
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,273	5,759	10,032
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	252	495	747
Other					369	728	1,097
<b>New Jersey Total</b>					<b>6,189</b>	<b>9,596</b>	<b>15,785</b>
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>							
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,282	5,092	9,374
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,843	4,863	8,706
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,595	5,344	8,939
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	839	1,356	2,195
Other					176	406	582
<b>New Mexico Total</b>					<b>12,735</b>	<b>17,061</b>	<b>29,796</b>
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	19,708	28,979	48,687
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	130	288	418
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	1,442	1,188	2,630
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	220	336	556
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,569	2,904	4,473
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	353	681	1,034
Other					1,167	2,315	3,482
<b>New York Total</b>					<b>24,589</b>	<b>36,691</b>	<b>61,280</b>
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>							
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	34,820	37,234	72,054
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	6,702	8,432	15,134
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	452	616	1,068
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	50,033	79,131	129,164
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,357	6,413	11,770
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,735	2,620	4,355
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,754	6,196	10,950
Other					2,608	4,076	6,684
<b>North Carolina Total</b>					<b>106,461</b>	<b>144,718</b>	<b>251,179</b>
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>							
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,420	1,791	3,211
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,343	6,089	11,432
Other					44	102	146
<b>North Dakota Total</b>					<b>6,807</b>	<b>7,982</b>	<b>14,789</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**Reference Tables**

**UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)**

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>OHIO</b>							
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	311	761	1,072
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,502	9,184	14,686
Other					859	1,964	2,823
<b>Ohio Total</b>					<b>6,672</b>	<b>11,909</b>	<b>18,581</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>							
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,383	2,031	3,414
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	12,212	18,049	30,261
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,175	9,854	17,029
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,276	1,380	2,656
Other					406	749	1,155
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>					<b>22,452</b>	<b>32,063</b>	<b>54,515</b>
<b>OREGON</b>							
Portland IAP AGS	Air Force	97218	Portland	0	134	330	464
Other					302	646	948
<b>Oregon Total</b>					<b>436</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1,412</b>
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	525	1,441	1,966
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	295	633	928
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	314	677	991
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	135	321	456
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	274	619	893
Other					778	1,604	2,382
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>					<b>2,321</b>	<b>5,295</b>	<b>7,616</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	2,396	3,898	6,294
Other					168	388	556
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>					<b>2,564</b>	<b>4,286</b>	<b>6,850</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,462	4,677	8,139
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,920	5,436	9,356
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	7,887	9,252	17,139
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	5,927	4,284	10,211
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,430	2,818	10,248
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,751	8,729	14,480
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	279	526	805
Other					1,277	1,302	2,579
<b>South Carolina Total</b>					<b>35,933</b>	<b>37,024</b>	<b>72,957</b>
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,548	4,436	7,984
Other					74	202	276
<b>South Dakota Total</b>					<b>3,622</b>	<b>4,638</b>	<b>8,260</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	657	1,521	2,178
Other					1,598	3,931	5,529
<b>Tennessee Total</b>					<b>2,255</b>	<b>5,452</b>	<b>7,707</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>TEXAS</b>							
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,433	1,710	3,143
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,767	6,535	11,302
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	27,556	43,911	71,467
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	47,915	79,335	127,250
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	11,611	17,299	28,910
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,592	3,224	6,816
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	375	486	861
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	20,117	18,947	39,064
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,483	1,252	2,735
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	720	1,352	2,072
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,653	5,222	7,875
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	4,905	4,472	9,377
Other					3,738	8,227	11,965
<b>Texas Total</b>					<b>130,865</b>	<b>191,972</b>	<b>322,837</b>
<b>UTAH</b>							
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,748	5,771	9,519
Other					334	877	1,211
<b>Utah Total</b>					<b>4,082</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>10,730</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>							
Other					89	173	262
<b>Vermont Total</b>					<b>89</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>262</b>
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,768	5,771	9,539
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	3,773	7,887	11,660
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	6,290	11,065	17,355
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	8,815	12,046	20,861
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,401	3,533	5,934
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	2,602	4,595	7,197
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	308	524	832
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,409	10,627	18,036
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	7,425	11,208	18,633
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	6,737	10,979	17,716
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	3,241	4,709	7,950
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	724	1,131	1,855
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	39,921	53,976	93,897
Norfolk NSC	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	268	489	757
NSGA, Northwest	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	282	371	653
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,483	5,026	8,509
Pentagon - Air Force	Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,753	6,534	9,287
Pentagon - Army	Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,514	5,780	8,294
Pentagon - Navy	Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	4,816	7,543	12,359

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	231	532	763
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	2,081	2,987	5,068
Other					12,737	20,479	33,216
<b>Virginia Total</b>					<b>122,579</b>	<b>187,792</b>	<b>310,371</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>							
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,859	3,820	6,679
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	33,916	51,630	85,546
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	3,379	4,415	7,794
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	3,065	4,481	7,546
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	686	1,054	1,740
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	4,011	4,359	8,370
NS Bremerton	Navy	98314	Bremerton	0	6,454	8,520	14,974
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	3,005	4,615	7,620
Other					1,727	3,131	4,858
<b>Washington Total</b>					<b>59,102</b>	<b>86,025</b>	<b>145,127</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>							
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove	Navy	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	190	194	384
Other					152	317	469
<b>West Virginia Total</b>					<b>342</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>853</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	113	267	380
Other					377	827	1,204
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>					<b>490</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,584</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>							
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,139	4,109	7,248
Other					21	49	70
<b>Wyoming Total</b>					<b>3,160</b>	<b>4,158</b>	<b>7,318</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
United States Other***					1,084	2,124	3,208
<b>United States Total</b>					<b>1,190,444</b>	<b>1,696,849</b>	<b>2,887,293</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

**DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2011)**

## INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	28,937	34,735	63,672
Asia	74,322	89,117	163,439
Australia and Oceania	5,452	7,293	12,745
Europe	80,747	115,855	196,602
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	1,984	2,849	4,833
South America	307	567	874
Ships Afloat**	29,232	37,185	66,417
<b>International Total***</b>	<b>220,981</b>	<b>287,601</b>	<b>508,582</b>

\* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

\*\* Ships Afloat total includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

\*\*\* International total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

*DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2011)*

This page is intentionally blank.

## **DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES**

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2011 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2011 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953-2011). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2011). *Current Population Survey*. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2011, 2012). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)
- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2011)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2011)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2011)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2010, 2011). *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

